

ANNALS OF BRYOZOOLOGY 5



**EDITED BY
PATRICK N. WYSE JACKSON &
MARY E. SPENCER JONES**



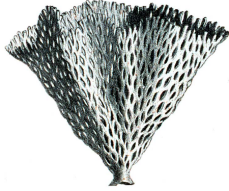
Annals of Bryozoology 5

**Annals of Bryozoology 5:
aspects of the history of research on
bryozoans**

Edited by
Patrick N. Wyse Jackson
&
Mary E. Spencer Jones



International Bryozoology Association
2015



© The authors 2015

ISBN 978-0-9543644-4-9

First published 2015 by the International Bryozoology Association,
c/o Department of Geology, Trinity College, Dublin 2, Ireland.

Printed in Ireland.

All rights reserved. No part of this book may be reproduced or stored in any form by any means, electronic or mechanical, including photography, photocopying, recording or by any other means, without the prior written permission of the publisher.

Cover illustrations

Front: Photographic portraits of twelve bryozoologists: Top row (from left): Arthur William Waters (England); H el ene Guerin-Ganivet (France); Edward Oscar Ulrich (USA); Raymond Carroll Osburn (USA); Middle row: Ferdinand Canu (France); Antonio Neviani (Italy); Georg Marius Reinald Levinsen (Denmark); Edgar Roscoe Cumings (USA); Bottom row: Sidney Frederic Harmer (England); Anders Hennig (Sweden); Ole Nordgaard (Norway); Ray Smith Bassler (USA). Originals assembled by Ferdinand Canu and sent in a frame to Edgar Roscoe Cumings in and around 1910-1920 (See Patrick N. Wyse Jackson (2012) Ferdinand Canu's Gallery of Bryozoologists. *International Bryozoology Association Bulletin*, 8(2), 12-13.

Back: Portion of a plate from Alicide d'Orbigny's *Pal eontologie fran aise* (1850-1852) showing the Cretaceous bryozoan *Retepora royana*.

Background: Structure of *Flustra* from Robert Hooke's *Micrographia* (1665).

Biographical Index to the Bryozoologists

Jean-Loup L. d'Hondt,¹ Christian Bange,² Patrick N. Wyse Jackson³ and
Mary E. Spencer Jones⁴

¹*Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, USM 403 "Biodiversité des Populations Aquatiques", Département "Milieux et Peuplements Aquatiques" (Biologie des Invertébrés Marins), 57, rue Cuvier, 75231 Paris Cedex 05 (France)*

²*Combardeux, 69870 Saint-Just d'Avray, France*

³*Department of Geology, Trinity College, Dublin 2, Ireland (wysjcknp@tcd.ie)*

⁴*Department of Zoology, The Natural History Museum, Cromwell Road, London SW7 5BD, UK*

1. Introduction

The interest in the history of bryozoology and bryozoologists has been revived by the publication from 2002 of a book-series, *Annals of Bryozoology*, published by the International Bryozoology Association (Wyse Jackson and Spencer Jones, 2002, 2008, 2011, 2014). This initiative encouraged the co-authors of this work to collaborate and to complete a work begun some years ago by two of them (J.-L. d'H. and C.B.). Here is presented an index and listing of the biographies and obituaries of the main specialists of the Bryozoa (Recent, fossil, and in various scientific fields). For over 300 deceased bryozoologists this compilation provides a variety of sources of information—for most, but not all, memorials and other assessments of their work, or entries in biographical dictionaries. This listing is illustrated with portraits of over 200 bryozoologists. The compilation which attempts to be as comprehensive as possible, though is almost certainly incomplete, provides a route into the lives and works of many early bryozoologists who laid the foundations of our science, as well as to those scientists who have died more recently, and who contributed many important scholarly contributions that have help make the study of bryozoans a thriving discipline. We would be grateful to hear of any omissions, corrections or additions: information to <wysjcknp@tcd.ie>. Updates will be provided on-line (<http://bryozoa.net/iba/>).

Independent of this current compilation, the main books and papers published on the history of bryozoology are the following:

Canu, F. 1916. Bibliographie primitive relative aux Bryozoaires. *Bull. Soc. géol. Fr.*, 4th ser., XIV: 287-292.

Hondt, J.-L. d' 1985, published 1988. Contribution des chercheurs français à la connaissance des Bryozoaires actuels. *Histoire et Nature*, 26-27: 3-26.

- Hondt, J.-L. d' 1993. Origine des collections de Bryozoaires actuels du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle de Paris. *Histoire et Nature*, 30: 55-61.
- Hondt, J.-L. d' 1996. Histoire et chronologie des recherches sur les Bryozoaires. *Bull. Hist. Epistém. Sc. Vie*, 2 (1): 98-111.
- Hondt, J.-L. d' 1999, published 2000. Vade-mecum du jeune zoologiste. Editions de l'Institut Océanographique, coll. Océanis, Paris, 25 (1): 1-188.
- Hondt, J.-L. d' 2000. Aux sources de l'invention taxinomique: Le cas des Bryozoaires Eurystomes actuels. In: Les Sciences et leur langage, Editions du CTHS, Paris: 157-176.
- Hondt, J.-L. d' 2001. Les phases de la connaissance des larves et de la métamorphose larvaire des Bryozoaires. In: L'observation dans les sciences. Editions du CTHS, Paris: 223-245.
- Hondt, J.-L. d' 2005a. Les premiers bryozoologues et la connaissance des Bryozoaires de Rondelet à Linnaeus. *Densia* 16: 329-350.
- Hondt, J.-L. d' 2005b. Les travaux des chercheurs français sur les Bryozoaires d'eau douce. *Densia* 16: 351-360.
- Pitt, L. 1961. An account of the works on Polyzoa. *Proceedings of the Geologists' Association*, 72(2): 171-186.
- Schopf, T.J.M. 1967. The literature of the Phylum Ectoprocta (1555-1963). *Systematic Zoology*, 16 (4): 318-327.
- Tenison Woods, J.E. 1880. List of authors who have written directly or indirectly on Polyzoa. *Trans. Roy. Soc. Victoria*, 16: 107-118. (Contains many errors*).
- Wyse Jackson, P.N. 1991. Distribution of Irish marine Bryozoa, together with biographical notes relating to the chief researchers in the group. *Bulletin Irish Biogeographical Society*, 14(2): 129-184.
- Wyse Jackson, P.N. and Spencer Jones, M.E. (eds) 2002. *Annals of Bryozoology: aspects of the history of research on bryozoans*. International Bryozoology Association: Dublin, pp. viii+382.
- Wyse Jackson, P.N. and Spencer Jones, M.E. (eds) 2008. *Annals of Bryozoology 2: aspects of the history of research on bryozoans*. International Bryozoology Association: Dublin, pp. viii+442.
- Wyse Jackson, P.N. and Spencer Jones, M.E. (eds) 2011. *Annals of Bryozoology 3: aspects of the history of research on bryozoans*. Dublin, International Bryozoology Association, pp. viii+226.
- Wyse Jackson, P.N. and Spencer Jones, M.E. (eds) 2014. *Annals of Bryozoology 4: aspects of the history of research on bryozoans*. Dublin, International Bryozoology Association, pp. viii+265.

*Tenison Woods (1880) published a list of "authors who have written directly or indirectly on Polyzoa". This list need to be considered with care, because, firstly, it is incomplete; secondly, it contains many mistakes (names, surnames, dates, references); and thirdly, it includes references to papers that concern only coelenterates or indisputable

algae, which were incorrectly considered by the author to be Polyzoa. We were not able to verify all the references given in Tenison Woods, but many of those we have checked are incorrect; this list must be considered only to be a general inventory of old works on marine plants and animals.

2. Main bibliographical sources

In addition to the publications listed in the section above, the following also provide valuable bibliographical information:

AMS: *American Men of Science. A Biographical Directory. The Physical and Biological Sciences*. R.R. Bowker Company, New York, 11th ed., 1965, 4 volumes + suppl. 15th ed., 1982; 18th ed., 1992-1993.

Arnim, Max, 1962-1968. *Internationale personal bibliographie, 1800-1943*. 2nd ed. (with suppl. 1944-1989), Stuttgart, 5 volumes.

BDWS: Ogilvie, M. and Harvey, J. and Rossiter, M. (eds). 2000. *The biographical dictionary of women in science: pioneering lives from ancient times to the mid-Twentieth century*. 2 volumes. London and New York, Routledge.

BEMON: Base Bemon.

BM: *Catalogue of the Books, Manuscripts, Maps and Drawings in the British Museum (Natural History)*, London. Longmans and Co, 1903-1915, 5 volumes (1-5). Suppl. 1922, 3 volumes (6-8). Addenda and Corrigenda, s.d., 48 pp.

Cleevly: Cleevly, R.J. 1983. *World Palaeontological Collections*. British Museum (Natural History) and Mansell Publishing Limited, London.

CNRS: *Annuaire des chercheurs au 30 juin 1981*. CNRS, Paris, 1981, 218+166 p.

Coan, E.V. and Kabat, A.P. 2015. *2,400 years of Malacology*. 12th edition. Online: http://www.malacological.org/downloads/epubs/2400-years/2400yrs_of_Malacology_complete.pdf

Creese, M.R.S. 2000. *Ladies in the Laboratory? American and British Women in Science, 1800-1900: a survey of their contributions to research*. Lanham, Maryland, Scarecrow Press.

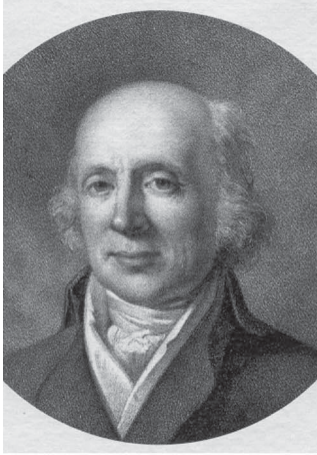
Creese, M.R.S. with Creese, T.M. 2004. *Ladies in the Laboratory II. West European Women in Science, 1800-1900: a survey of their contributions to research*. Lanham, Maryland, Scarecrow Press.

Creese, M.R.S. with Creese, T.M. 2010. *Ladies in the Laboratory III. South African, Australian, New Zealand, and Canadian Women in Science: Nineteenth and Early Twentieth Centuries*. Lanham, Maryland, Scarecrow Press.

Creese, M.R.S. with Creese, T.M. 2015. *Ladies in the Laboratory IV. Imperial Russia's Women in Science, 1800-1900: a survey of their contributions to research*. Lanham, Maryland, Rowman & Littlefield Publishers.

DBI: *Dizionario biografico degli Italiani*. Ed. Enciclopedia Italiana, 1990.

- DBS: Lightman, B. (ed.) 2004. *The Dictionary of nineteenth-century British Scientists*. 4 volumes. Thoemmes Continuum, Bristol.
- Desmond: Desmond, R. 1994. *Dictionary of British and Irish Botanists and Horticulturalists including plant collectors, flower painters and garden designers*. Taylor and Francis Ltd and The Natural History Museum, London.
- DIB: *Dictionary of Irish Biography from the earliest times to the year 2002*. J. McGuire and J. Quinn (eds) (Royal Irish Academy, Dublin and Cambridge University Press). 9 volumes. 2009.
- DNB: *Dictionary of National Biography* (Oxford) and its successor *Oxford Dictionary of National Biography*.
- DSB: Gillispie, C.C. *et al.* 1975. *Dictionary of scientific biography*. C. Scribner and Sons ed., New York.
- Hansson: Hans G. Hansson, *Biographical Etymology of Marine Organism Names*. Website: www.tmbi.gu.se/libdb/taxon:personetetymol/index.htm
- IB: G.C. Hirsch (ed.). 1928. *Index Biologorum Investigatores*. Laboratoria, Periodica. Springer, Berlin.
- MICH: Michaud, M. 1843-1865. *Biographie universelle ancienne et moderne*. Ed. Thoisen-Desples, Paris, 45 volumes.
- Poggendorf, J.G. 1863. *Biographisch-literarisches Handwörterbuch zur Geschichte der exakten Wissenschaften*. Berlin. Akad. d. wiss. zu Leipzig, 2 volumes.
- RSC: *Royal Society Catalogue of Scientific Papers* (1800-1900). 1st series, volumes 1-6, 1800-1863; 2nd series, volumes 7-8, 1864-1873; 3rd series, volumes 9-11, 1874-1883; volume 12. Supplementary volume, 1800-1883; 4th series, volumes 12-19, 1884-1900.
- Sarjeant, W.A.S. 1980-1996. *Geologists and the History of Geology*. Volumes 1-5 (1980); Suppl. 1, volumes 1-3 (1987), Macmillan Reference Books, London and Basingstone; Suppl. 2, volumes 1-2 (1996). Robert and Krieger, Publishing Company, Malabar.
- SF: *Répertoire des scientifiques français*. t. 3: Biologie. DGRST, Paris, 1966.
- TL: F.A. Starfleu and R.S. Cowan, *Taxonomic Literature*, Utrecht, Bohn, Scheltema and Holkema, 1976, 6 volumes + suppl.
- WHO: A.G. Debus *et al.* (eds) 1968. *World Who's Who in Science. Dictionary of notable Scientists from Antiquity to the Present*. Marquis-Who's Who, Chicago.
- WS: M. O'Gilvie and J. Harvey, *The biographical Dictionary of Women in Science*. New York, London, Routledge, 2000, 2 volumes.
- Other sources: *Isis*, *Current Bibliography* (1987-2002), *Current Work in the history of Medicine*.



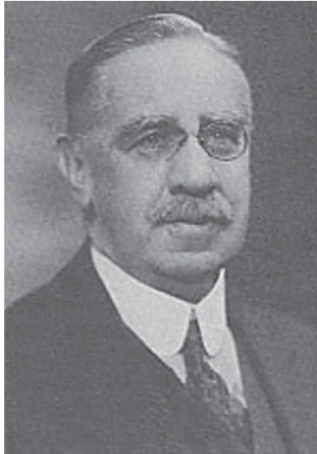
P.C. Abildgaard



Y. Ahmed



J. Alder



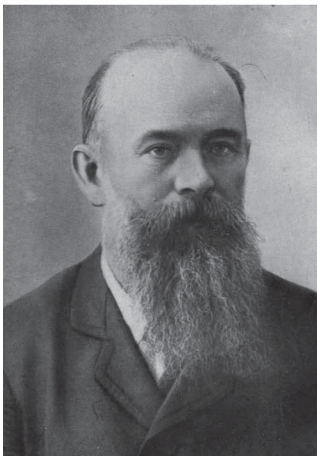
E.J. Allen



G.J. Allman



E.I. Androsova



N.I. Andrusov



T. Annandale



P.W. Arnold

3. Biographical listing and references

These entries are laid out as follows:

SURNAME, Given or Fore/Christian names (date of birth–date of death).

Country of birth and/or country where research carried out: topics of research (see key to abbreviations).

Topics of Research: a: anatomy, morphology, structure; b: behaviour; bb: bibliography; c: cytology; e: embryology; sexual reproduction; ec: ecology; eh: ethology; f: fossils; fw: freshwater; h: histology; ht: history; m: morphogenesis, general development; ma: marine; p: physiology; r: Recent and Quaternary; s: systematic, inventories; v: evolution.

ABEL, Othenio (1875–1946)

Germany: f

Ehrenberg, K. 1949. Othenio Abel, sein warden und wirken. *Neues Jb. Miner. Geol. Palaont. Mh. Ser. B.*, 1949 (11-12): 325-328.

ABILDGAARD, Peter Christian (1740–1801).

Denmark: ma, r, s

Andersen, S. et al., 1985. P.C. Abildgaard (1740-1801): Biography and bibliography. *Hist. Med. Vet.*, 10: 1-96.

Ehrencron-Müller (1934). *Dansk. Forf. Lex.*, 1: 3.

WHO: 5

Notice in: *Dansk. Forf. Lex.*, 1924, 1(37): 1-3.

ABRIKOSOV, Georgi- Georgievich (1901–1967).

Russia: ma, fw, r, s

Viskova, L.A. and Koromyslova, A.V. 2011. The history of study of Post-Paleozoic bryozoans in Russia (Results and Prospects). In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones, M.E. *Annals of Bryozoology* 3. International Bryozoology Association, Dublin: 163-199.

ADAMS, John (*fl.* 1793)

UK, ma

RSC: 1: 17.

ADAMS, John (d. 1798)

UK

Maton, W.G. and Rackett, T. 1804. An historical account of the Testaceological writers. *Transactions of the Linnean Society* 7: 209-210.

Melville, J.C. 1890. British pioneers in Recent Conchological science. *Journal of Conchology* 6(6): 197-198.

Salisbury, A.E. 1945. Work and workers on British Mollusca. *Journal of Conchology* 22(6): 141-142.

ADAMS, John Herbert [Reverend]
UK

Heginbothom, C.D. 1946. Wiltshire mollusc collectors. *Wiltshire Archaeological & Natural History Magazine* 51(185): 461.

AGASSIZ, Louis (1807–1873)
Swiss-born American, ma

Guyot, A. 1878. Memoir Louis Agassiz, 1807-1873. *National Academy of Sciences Biographical Memoir*, 2 (19): 39-73.

AHMED, Yousef (d. 2008)
Jordan: ma

Scholz, J. 2008. A friend departed: Yousef Ahmed. *International Bryozoology Association Bulletin*, 4(3): 10-12.

ALDER, Josua (1792–1867).
UK: ma, r, s

BM: 1: 26.

Boase, F. *Modern English biography: containing many thousand concise memoirs of persons who have died since the year 1850*, 6 vols. (privately printed, Truro, 1892–1921); repr. (1965)

Davis, P. 1995. George Johnston (1797-1855) of Berwick upon Tweed and the pioneers of marine biology in north-east England. *Archives of Natural History*, 22: 349-369.

DBS: 33.

DNB: (Bettany, G.T.; revised Foote, Y.) 2004.

WHO: 5.

Notice in: *Transactions of the Natural History Society of Northumberland*, 1867, 1: 324-337.

ALDOVRANDI, Ulisse (1522–1607).
Italy: m, ma, r

Antonelli, E. 1983. Ulisse Aldovrandi e la metamorfosi del mostruoso. *Stud. Mem. Stor. Univ. Bologna*, 3: 192-242.

Bäumer-Schleinkofer, A. 1994. Ulisse Aldovrandi: Vollendung des Aristoteles in plianischer Manier. *Ber. Wissenschaftsgesch.*, 17: 183-199.

Bolzoni, L. 1992. Parole e immagini per il ritratto di un nuovo Ulisse; l' "invenzione" del' Aldovrandi per la sua villa campagna. In: E. Cropper éal. (ed.) *Documentari culture: Florence and Rome from Grand-Duke Ferdinand I to Pope Alexander VII*. Nuova Alfa, Bologna: 317-348.

Cermenatti, 1906, *Ann. di Bot.*, 4: 313-366.

DBI: 2: 118

Davidson, J.P. 2008. *A history of paleontology illustration*. Bloomington, Indiana University Press, pp. 10-11.

De Toni, 1909-1910, *Atti R. Ist. Venet. Sci.*, 69: 815-825.

Hondt, J.-L. d' 2005a. Les premiers bryozoologues et la connaissance des Bryozoaires de Rondelet à Linnaeus. *Densia* 16: 329-350.

Marino, A. et al., 1995. *L'erbario dipinto di Ulisse Aldovrandi. Un capolavoro del Rinascimento*. Ace International, Vernasca, 367 pp.

Mattirolo, 1904, *Mem. R. Accad. Torino*, ser. 2 (44): 335-401.

MICH: (1): 378-379.

Olmi, G. 1992. *L'inventario del mondo: Catalogazione della natura e luoghi del sapere nella prima età moderna*. Il Mulino, Bologna, 457 pp.

Petri, 1954, *Mem. Accad. Sci. Ist. Bologna*, ser. 1: 5-55.

Scappini, C. and Torricelli, M.P. 1993. *Lo studio Aldovrandi in Palazzo Pubblico (1617-1742)*. CLUEB, Bologna, 180 pp.

Tagliaferri, M.C. et al., 1994. Ulisse Aldovrandi als Sammler: Das Sammeln als Gelehrsamkeit oder als Methode wissenschaftlicher Forschens? In: A. Grote (ed.), *Macrocosmos in Microcosmos. Die Welte in der Stube*. Leske and Budrich, Opladen: 265-281.

Tossi, A. 1989. *Ulisse Aldovrandi e la Toscana. Carteggio e testimonianze documentarie*. Olschki, Firenze, 472 pp.

Ventura Folli, I. 1993. "La natura scritta": la "libreria" di Ulisse Aldovrandi (1522-1615). In: E. Canone (ed.), *Bibliothecae selectae da Cusano a Leopardi*. Olschki, Firenze: 495-506.

Notice in: Bullard, I. *Catalogue des Sciences et des Arts*, Amsterdam, 1682, 2: 109.

Notice in: *Dictionnaire des Sciences Naturelles (1816-1845)*, Paris.

ALLEN, Edgar Johnson (1866–1942).

UK: ma, r, s

Bidder, G.P. 1943. Edgar Johnson Allen, 1866–1942. *Journal of the Marine Biological Association of the United Kingdom*, 25: 671-84.

DNB: (Deacon, M.) 2004.

Kemp, S. and Hill, A. V. 1943. Edgar Johnson Allen. 1866-1942. *Obituary Notices of Fellows of the Royal Society*, 4 (12): 357.

Notice in: *Royal Society*, 1942-1944, 4: 366.

Obituary in: *The Times*, 8 Dec 1942.

ALLMAN, George James (1812–1898).

Ireland, UK: a, fw, r

Calder, D.R. 2015. George James Allman (1812–1898): pioneer in research on Cnidaria and freshwater Bryozoa. *Zootaxa* 4020(2): 201-243.

DBS: 40.

DIB: (Woods, C.J.) 2009. 1: 91-92.

DNB: Suppl. 1, 1, 40.

DNB: (Pollard, A.F., rev. Osborne, P.), 2004

S.J.H. 1905. Notice in: *Proceedings of the Royal Society*, 1905, 75, 25-27.

Hawes, G.B. 1899. Georges James Allman. *Nature*, LIX: 202-204.

Massard, J.A. and Geimer, M. 2002. A survey of the history of freshwater bryozoology in Belgium and Luxembourg. In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones (eds). *Annals of Bryozoology. International Bryozoology Association*, Dublin: 133-170.

Pratt, A.T.C. ed., 1897. *People of the period: being a collection of the biographies of upwards of six thousand living celebrities*, 2 vols.

Wyse Jackson, P.N. 1991. Distribution of Irish marine Bryozoa, together with biographical notes relating to the chief researchers in the group. *Bulletin Irish Biogeographical Society*, 14(2): 129–184.

Wyse Jackson, P.N. and Spencer Jones, M.E. 2002. From Rondelet to Stockholm: four centuries of bryozoological research. In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones (eds). *Annals of*

Bryozoology. International Bryozoology Association, Dublin: 363-381.
 WHO: 36.
Nature, 59 (1898–9), 202–204.
 Notice in: *Yorkshire Philosophical Society*, 1898, pp ix-x.
 Notice in: *Obituary Notices Royal Society London*, 1904, 1: 25-27.
 Notice in: *Proceedings of the Linnean Society of London*, (1898–9), 41.
 Notice in: *The Times*, 28 Nov 1898.

ANDROSOVA, Elena Ivanovna (1915–2004)

Russia: ma

Gontar, V. 2004. In Memorium: Elena I. Androsova. *Bryozoa 2004*.

Viskova, L.A. and Koromyslova, A.V. 2011. The history of study of Post-Paleozoic bryozoans in Russia (Results and Prospects). In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones, M.E. *Annals of Bryozoology 3*. International Bryozoology Association, Dublin: 163-199.

ANDRUSOV, Nicolai Ivanovich (1861–1924)

Russia, f

Borissiak, A. 1925. Necrologie. *Bull. Ac. Sci. de Russie* 6(19): 133-140.

Viskova, L.A. and Koromyslova, A.V. 2011. The history of study of Post-Paleozoic bryozoans in Russia (Results and Prospects). In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones, M.E. *Annals of Bryozoology 3*. International Bryozoology Association, Dublin: 163-199.

ANNANDALE, Thomas Nelson (1876–1924).

UK, India: fw, r, s

Calman, W.T. 1925. Thomas Nelson Annandale, 1876-1924. *Proc. Royal Soc. London*, 97B: xviii-xxi.

Calvert, P. P. 1924 [Annandale, T. N.] *Ent. News* 35: 264.

Dover, C. 1924. Obituary - Dr. Nelson Annandale, C.I.E. *Nature*, 113 (2843): 615–615.

Hora, S.L. (1949) In memoriam. *Proceedings of the Indian Academy of Science*, Section A, 8: 157.

Hora, S.L. 1950. Thomas Nelson Annandale. *Records Indian Museum*, 47: 171-172.

Kemp, S.W. 1925 [Annandale, T. N.] *Records Indian Museum, Calcutta*, 27: 1-28.

S.K., 1925. Notice in: *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Society*, 30: 213-214. Notice in: *Records Indian Museum*, 1925, 27 (1): 7-28.

Notice by Government of India Press, Calcutta, 1925, 28 pp.

ARNOLD, Peter William (1949–2006)

Australia: ma

Anon. 2006. Peter William Arnold (1949-2006). *International Bryozoology Association Bulletin*, 2(2): 19.

Anon. 2006. In Memoriam Dr Peter William Arnold. *Memoirs of the Queensland Museum*, 52(1): 1-12.

Beasley, I., Parra, G.J. and Marsh, H. 2007. Dr. Peter William Arnold, 1949-2006: in memoriam. *Marine Mammal Science*, 23(2): 477–480.

ASSHETON, Richard (1863–1915)

UK: ma, em

H., J.P. 1925. Notice in: *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London, B*, 97, i-vi

ASTROVA, Galina Grigorevna (1906–1973)

Russia: f

DSB: (Théodoridès, J.) 1970 (1): 328-329.

Gilmour, E.H., Ariunchimeg, Y. and Wyse Jackson, P.N. 2008. The Russian Schools of Paleobryozoology. In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones (eds). *Annals of Bryozoology 2*. International Bryozoology Association: Dublin: 51-58.

Varsonof'yeva, V.A. et al. 1974. Galena Grigor'yevna Astrova (1906–1973). *Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal*, 1974(2), 155-156. [English translation: *Paleontological Journal*, 1974, 262-264.]

ATKINS, Daphne (1896–1961)

UK: ma, r, s

Younge, C.M. 1961. *Nature*, 190 (4776): 585-586.

AUDOUIN, Jean-Victor (1797–1841)

France: ma, r, s

Chevreul, E. 1842. Funérailles de M. Audouin. Didot Frères, Paris, 6 pp.

Duponchel, P.A. 1842. Notice sur la vie et les travaux de Jean-Victor Audouin, lue le 6 avril 1842. *Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr.*, 11, 70 pp.

Hondt, J.-L. d' 2008. The historical collections of Recent Bryozoa in the French national collections. In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones (eds). *Annals of Bryozoology 2*. International Bryozoology Association: Dublin: 59-70.

Hondt, J.-L. d' 2011. The Parisian school of bryozoology. In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones, M.E. *Annals of Bryozoology 3*. International Bryozoology Association, Dublin: 35-65.

Milne-Edwards, A. 1841. *Discours prononcé aux funérailles de J. V. Audouin*. Société nationale d'Agriculture, Paris, Renouard, 3 pp.

Milne Edwards, A. 1841. Funérailles de M. Audouin. C. R. Académie des Sciences, Didot Frères, Paris: 13-20.

Milne-Edwards, A. 1852. *Notice sur la vie et les travaux de Jean-Victor Audouin*. Paris, Vve Bouchard-Huzard, 22 pp.

Serres, A. 1838. Funérailles de M. Audouin. Didot Frères, Paris, 20 p.

Swainson, W. 1840. *Taxidermy; with the biography of zoologists and notices of their works*. London: 115-116.

Théodoridès, J. 1968. Les débuts de la biologie marine en France: Jean-Victor Audouin et Henri-Milne Edwards, 1826-1829. *Bull. Inst. Océanogr. Monaco*, numéro spécial, 2: 417-437.

Théodoridès, J. 1978. Un zoologiste de l'époque romantique: Jean-Victor Audouin (1797-1841). Comité des travaux historiques et scientifiques, Section des sciences, Mém. 6, Paris, Bibliothèque nationale: 1-128.

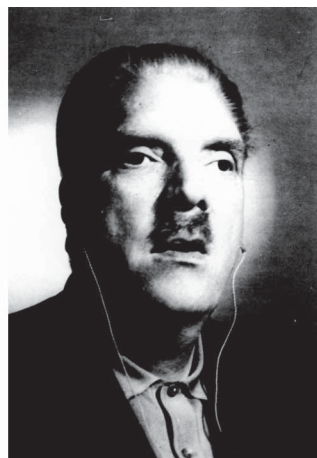
WHO: 75.



G.G. Astrova



J.-V. Audouin



P. Balavoine



J. Barrelier



M.G. Barroso



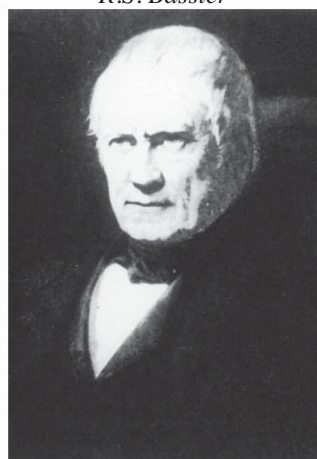
R.S. Bassler



H. Bekker



P.-J. van Beneden



H.-M.D. de Blainville

BAKER, Henry (1698–1774)

UK: m, ma, r

Davidson, M.W. 2009. Pioneers in Optics: Henry Baker and Giovanni Borelli. *Microscopy Today*, 17(4): 60-63.

DNB: (T.F.H.) 1885. (3): 9-10.

DSB: 1970 (1): 410-412.

Groner, J. and Cornelius, P.F.S. 1996. *John Ellis*, Boxwood Press, Pacific Grove: 259.

Hondt, J.-L. d' 2005a. Les premiers bryozoologues et la connaissance des Bryozoaires de Rondelet à Linnaeus. *Densia* 16: 329-350.

MICH: (2): 657.

Turner, G.L'E. 1974. Henry Baker, F.R.S.: Founder of the Bakerian Lecture. *Notes and Records of The Royal Society*, 29(1): 53-79.

BALAVOINE, Pierre (d.1988)

France: f, ma, r, s

Hondt, J.-L. d' 1985. Contribution des chercheurs français à la connaissance des Bryozoaires actuels. *Histoire et Nature*, 26-27: 3-26 (p. 14).

BARRELIER, Jacques (1606–1673)

France: ma, r, s

Hondt, J.-L. d' 2002. The French Pre-Lamarckian bryozoologists. In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones (eds). *Annals of Bryozoology*. International Bryozoology Association: Dublin: 81-95.

Hondt, J.-L. d' 2005a. Les premiers bryozoologues et la connaissance des Bryozoaires de Rondelet à Linnaeus. *Densia* 16: 329-350.

MICH: (3): 155-156.

WHO: 116.

BARROIS, Charles Eugène (1851–1939)

France: f, s

Anon. Jubilé académique de M. Charles Barrois (1878-1929). *Bull. Soc. Sciences, Agriculture et Arts de Lille*, 1929-1930: 47-52.

Anon. 1904. *Soc. Géol. Nord*, 33: 268-282.

Jacob, C. 1947. Charles Barrois 1851-1939, in: *Obituary Notes on Fellows of the Royal Society*, 5: 287-293.

DSB: (Bourdier, Franck) 1970 (1): 471-473.

WHO: 117.

BARROIS, Jules Henri (1852–1943)

France: a, e, h, m, ma, r

Fokin, S.I. 2008. Russian biologists at Villafranca [Villefranche-sur-mer].

Proceedings of the California Academy of Sciences (ser. 4) 59, Supplement I: 169-192

Hondt, J.-L. d' 1985. Contribution des chercheurs français à la connaissance des Bryozoaires actuels. *Histoire et Nature*, 26-27: 3-26 (p. 16).

Hondt, J.-L. d' 2011. The Parisian school of bryozoology. In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones, M.E. *Annals of Bryozoology* 3. International Bryozoology Association, Dublin: 35-65.

BARROSO, Manuel Geronimo (b. 1887)

Spain: ma, r, s

IB: 16.

BARTLEY, John (1951-2001)

USA: f

Anon. 2011. John Bartley (1951-2011). *International Bryozoology Association Bulletin*, 7(4): 5.

BASSI, Ferdinando (1710–1774)

Italy: m, ma, r

Accordi, B. 1977 [1976]. Contributions to the history of geological sciences.

Illustrators of the Kircher Museum naturalistic collections. *Geologica Romana*,
15: 113-126.

DBI: 7: 130.

Gras, 1864, *Bull. Soc. Bot. Fr.*, 11: 71-83.

Hondt, J.-L. d' 2005a. Les premiers bryozoologues et la connaissance des Bryozoaires de Rondelet
à Linnaeus. *Densia* 16: 329-350.

MICH: (3): 236.

TL 1: 136.

Vinassa de Regny, 1899, *Bull. Soc. Geol. It.*, 18: 491-500.

BASSINDALE, Ronald (1906–1995)

UK: ma, r, s

Norton, T. 2002. *Reflections on a Summer Sea*. London, Arrow Books, p. 67.

BASSLER, Raymond Smith (1878–1961)

USA: f, bb, ma, r, s

Anon. 1966. *National Cyclopaedia of America Biography*, 49: 482.

Boardman, R. 2008. Some early American history of the sectioning of Paleozoic Bryozoa: a
personal view. In: Wyse Jackson, P.N. and Spencer Jones, M.E. (eds) *Annals of Bryozoology*
2. International Bryozoology Association, Dublin, pp. 1–8.

Caster, K.E. 1965. Memorial to Raymond S. Bassler (1878-1961). *Proceedings of the Geological
Society of America*, 167-173.

Cuffey, R.J., Davis, R.A. and Utgaard, J.E. 2002. The Cincinnati Paleobryozoologists. In: P.N.
Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones (eds). *Annals of Bryozoology*. International Bryozoology
Association: Dublin: 59-79.

DSB: (Kendall, M.B.) (1), 1970: 494-495.

Sanner, J. 2002. Canu and Bassler. In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones (eds). *Annals
of Bryozoology*. International Bryozoology Association: Dublin: 243-250.

Spencer Jones, M.E., Sanner, J. and Thomas, C.S. 2008. Bryozoan exchange: Bassler and Hastings.
In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones (eds). *Annals of Bryozoology* 2. International
Bryozoology Association: Dublin: 413-420.

Thomas, H.D. 1962. Ray Smith Bassler. *Proc. Geol. Soc. London*, 1062: 148-150.

BASTER, Job (1711–1775)

Netherlands - ma, r, s

Cadée, G.C. 2002. Early bryozoan studies in the Netherlands. In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones (eds). *Annals of Bryozoology*. International Bryozoology Association, Dublin: 32-43.

Engel, 1939. *Bijdr. Dierk.*, 27: 255-256.

Fournier, M. 1987. Drie Zeeuwse microscopisten uit de 18e eeuw. *Archief*: 171-181.

Montreux, E. 1924. Baster (Job). *Nieuw Nederlandsch Biografisch Woordenboek*, 6: 74-77.

TL 1: 137-138.

Notice in *Basteria*, 1936 (1): 6-12.

BAUHIN, Gaspard (1560–1624)

Switzerland: ma, re, s

Burckard, A. 1917. Notice in: *Geschichte der Medizinischen Fakultät zu Basel, 1460-1900*: 95-123.

Binz, 1908. *Verh. Naturf. Ges. Basel*, 19: 142-146.

DSB: 1970 (1): 522-525.

Hondt, J.-L. d' 2005a. Les premiers bryozoologues et la connaissance des Bryozoaires de Rondelet à Linnaeus. *Densia* 16: 329-350.

Legre, L. 1904. *La botanique en Provence au XVIe siècle, les deux Bauhin*. Jean-Henri Cherler et Valerand Dourez, Marseille.

MICH: (3): 301-304.

TL 1: 147-149.

WHO: 130.

BAUHIN, Jean (1541–1613)

Switzerland: m, re, s

Argenville, A.-J. D. d'. 1742. *L'histoire naturelle éclaircie dans deux de ses parties principales, la lithologie et la conchyliologie*. Paris: 16-17.

Briquet, 1953. *Bull. Soc. Bot. Suisse*, 50: 31-34

Cuisenier, R. 1991. Jehan Bauhin, médecin et botaniste montbéliardais, 1541-1612. *Bulletin de la Société d'Emulation de Montbéliard*, 114: 1-151.

DSB: (Webster, C.), 1970 (1): 525-527.

Hasler, 1963. *Gesnerus*, 20: 1-21.

Hondt, J.-L. d' 2005a. Les premiers bryozoologues et la connaissance des Bryozoaires de Rondelet à Linnaeus. *Densia* 16: 329-350.

MICH: (3): 295-301.

TL 1: 149-150.

WHO: 130.

BEAN, William (1787–1866)

UK: m

McMillan, N.F. and Greenwood, E.F. 1972. The Beans of Scarborough, a family of naturalists. *Journal of the Society for the Bibliography of Natural History*, 6(3): 152-161.

BEAUCHAMP, Paul Marais de (1883–1977)

France: ec, fw, ma, r

Hondt, J.-L. d' 1985. Contribution des chercheurs français à la connaissance des Bryozoaires actuels. *Histoire et Nature*, 26-27: 3-26 (p. 21-22)

Hondt, J.-L. d' 1989. Histoire de la Société zoologique de France, son évolution et son rôle dans le développement de la Zoologie. *Revue française d'Aquariologie*, 16 (3): 65-100 (p. 79)

Hondt, J.-L. d' 2005b. Les travaux des chercheurs français sur les Bryozoaires d'eau douce. *Densia* 16: 351-360.

Pourriot, R. 1978. Paul Marais de Beauchamp. *Bull. Soc. zool. Fr.*, 103 (3): 241-251.

WHO: 1107.

BEISSEL, Ignaz (1820–1887)

Belgium: f, m, s

Ubagho, C. 1888. Biographie d'Ignaz Beissel d'Aix-la-Chapelle. *Bull. Soc. Belge Géol. Paléont. Hydrol.*, 2: 192-195.

BEKKER, Hendrik (1891–1925)

Estonia: f

D., A.M. 1927. Hendrik Bekker. *Proceedings of the Geologists' Association* 38: 242-243.

Orviku, K. 1989. Professor Hendrik Bekkerit meenutades. Teaduse ajaloo lehekülgi Eestist, VII. Tallinn.

Sitzber, H.B. 1926. In momoriam. *Naturf. Ges. Univ. Tartu (Dorpat)* 11-27.

http://entsyklopeedia.ee/artikkel/bekker_hendrik1

BENEDEN, Pierre-Joseph van (1809–1894)

Belgium: a, fw, ma, p, r, s

van Bambeke, C. P. J. van Beneden (1809-1894). *Ann. Soc. Belge Micr.*, XX: 5-18.

Brien, P. 1968. Pierre-Joseph Van Beneden. In: Felibrige des Sciences en Belgique, Académie Royale de Belgique, Classe des Sciences, Bruxelles: 824-851.

Kemna, A. 1897. *P. J. Van Beneden, la vie et l'oeuvre dun zoologiste*. Imprimerie J.-E. Bushmann, Anvers: 1-137.

Lameere, A.A. 1936-1938. Pierre-Joseph Van Beneden, biographie. *Acad. R. sciences, lettres et Arts de Belgique*, 26: 184-191.

Massard, J.A. and Geimer, M. 2002. A survey of the history of freshwater bryozoology in Belgium and Luxembourg. In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E Spencer Jones (eds). *Annals of Bryozoology*. International Bryozoology Association, Dublin: 133-170.

WHO: 1706.

BESLER, Michael Rupertus (1607–1661)

UK: ma

Hondt, J.-L. d' 2005a. Les premiers bryozoologues et la connaissance des Bryozoaires de Rondelet à Linnaeus. *Densia* 16: 329-350.

BIDENKAP, Olaf (1873–1907)

Norway: ma, r, s

BEMON

BLAINVILLE, Henri-Marie Ducrotay de (1777–1850)

France: ma, r, s

Anon., 1850. [Henri-Marie Ducrotay de Blainville]. *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London*, No. 76 / Abstracts of the Papers Printed in the *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London*, 5: 1011-1013.

Appel, T.A. 1980. Henri de Blainville and the animal series: A 19th century chain of being. *J. Hist. Biol.*, 13: 291-311.

Balan, B. 1979. Organisation orrganisme économie et milieu chez Henri Ducrotay de Blainville. *Rev. Hist. Sci.*, 32: 5-24.

Beclard, J. 1863-1864. Eloge de M. de Blainville. *Mém. Acad. Médecine*, Baillière, Paris: 119-130.

Comte, A. 1850. Discours prononcé aux funérailles de Blainville par l'auteur du "Système de Philosophie Positive". Paris, Baillière, 11 pp.

DSB: (2): 186-188.

Flourens, P. 1854 (1856). Eloge historique de Marie-Henri Ducrotay de Blainville. *Mém. Acad. Sci.*, 27: 1-42.

Gouhier, H. 1941. "La philosophie positiviste" chrétienne de H. de Blainville. *Rev. phil.*, 131: 38-63.

Hondt, J.-L. d' 2008. The historical collections of Recent Bryozoa in the French national collections. In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones (eds). *Annals of Bryozoology 2*. International Bryozoology Association: Dublin: 59-70.

Hondt, J.-L. d' 2011. The Parisian school of bryozoology. In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones, M.E. *Annals of Bryozoology 3*. International Bryozoology Association, Dublin: 35-65.

Mané-Garzón, F. 1950. Centenario: Henri Marie Ducrotay de Blainville (1777-1850). *Ciencia e Investigación (Buenos Aires)*, 6: 283-286.

Nicard, P. 1890. Etude sur la vie et les travaux de Ducrotay de Blainville. Baillière, Paris, 257 pp.

Petit de la Saussaye, S. 1851. Notice sur M. Ducrotay de Blainville, etc. *Journal de Conchyliologie*, 2(2): 123-124.

Roger, J. 1957. Rôle des français dans l'étude paléontologique de l'Inde. *Journal of the Palaeontological Society of India*, 2: 9-20.

WHO: 426.

BLUMENBACH, Johann Friedrich (1752–1840)

Germany: fw

Adler, K. 2007. Herpetologists of the past, Part 2. In: Adler, K. (ed.), *Contributions to the history of herpetology*. Volume 2. St. Louis, Society for the Study of Amphibians and Reptiles: 31-32.

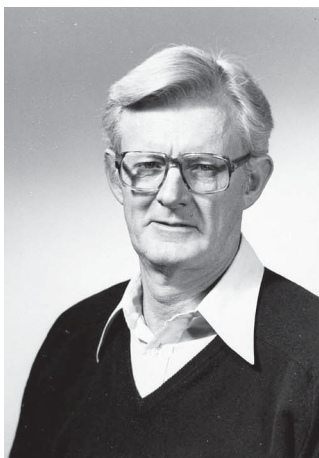
Anon., 1840. [John Friedrich Blumenbach]. *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London*, No. 45/ Abstracts of the Papers Printed in the *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London*, 4: 265-267.

Cleevly, 1983: 60.

Flourens, P. 1856. Éloge historique de Jean-Frédéric Blumenbach (1847), pp. 197-228, in: P. Flourens, ed., *Recueil des élogeshistoriques lus dans les séances publiques de l'Académie des sciences*. Paris: Garnier. Vol. 1, 412 pp.

Kohn, A.J. 1992. A chronological taxonomy of *Conus*, 1758-1840. Washington, D.C., Smithsonian Institution Press: 56-57.

Lambrecht, K., Quenstedt, W. and Quenstedt, A. 1938. *Palaeontologi: Catalogus Biobibliographicus. Fossilium Catalogus I: Animalia 72*: xxii + 495 pp. (p. 44).



R.S. Boardman



G. Bobin



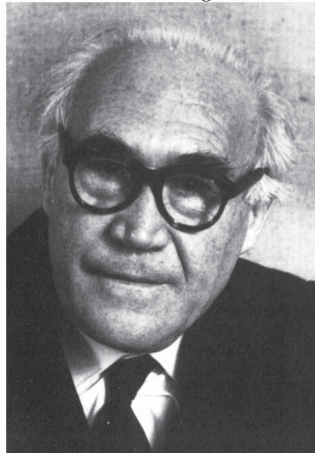
F.A. Borg



J.A.H. de Bosquet



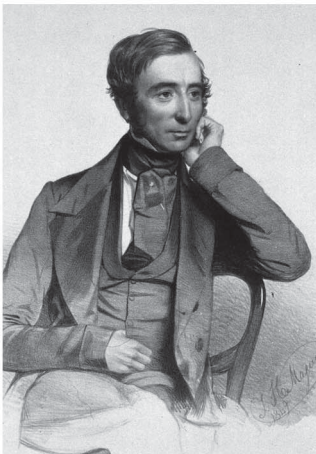
J.S. Bowerbank



P. Brien



D. Brown



G. Busk



A. Caesalpino

Hoßfeld, U. 2005. Geschichte der biologischen Anthropologie in Deutschland: Von den Anfängen bis in die Nachkriegszeit. Wissenschaftskultur um 1900 (Franz Steiner Verlag) 2: 504 pp.

Swainson, W. 1840. *Taxidermy; with the biography of zoologists and notices of their works*. London: 129.

BOARDMAN, Richard Stanton (1923–2011)

USA: f

Buttler, C.J. 2012. Richard Stanton Boardman (1923–2011). *International Bryozoology Association Bulletin*, 7(3), 6–7.

Various authors (Cheetham, A., Gordon, D., Wass, R., Buttler, C.J., Braga, G.) 2012. Memories of Richard Boardman. *International Bryozoology Association Bulletin*, 7(3), 8–12.

Winston, J. 2011. In memory of Richard Stanton Boardman (1923–2011). In: Ernst, A., Schäfer, P. and Scholz, J. (eds). *Bryozoan Studies 2010*. Springer, Heidelberg, pp. xv-xvi.

BOBIES, Carl August (1898–1958)

Austria: f, ma, s

Küpper, H. 1958 (1960). Carl August Bobies. *Mitt. Geol. Gesellschaft Wien*, 51: 363-364.

Küpper, H. 1959. Carl August Bobies. 16.XII.1898, Wien + 21.VI.1958, Wien. *Verh. Geol. Bundesanstalt*, 1: 1-3.

BOBIN, Geneviève (1912–1989)

France: c, fw, h, ma

Hondt, J.-L. d' 1989. Geneviève Bobin (13 septembre 1912-13 juillet 1989). *Bull. Soc. zool. Fr.*, 114 (2): 1-3.

Hondt, J.-L. d' 1990. Geneviève Bobin (1912-1989). *Bryozoa 1990*: 5.

Hondt, J.-L. d' 2005b. Les travaux des chercheurs français sur les Bryozoaires d'eau douce. *Densia* 16: 351-360.

Hondt, J.-L. d' 2011. The Parisian school of bryozoology. In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones, M.E. *Annals of Bryozoology* 3. International Bryozoology Association, Dublin: 35-65.

BOCCONE, Paolo (1633–1704)

Italy: m, ma, r

Accordi, B. 1976 [1975]. Contributions to the history of geological sciences. Paolo Boccone (1633-1704) – a practically unknown excellent geo-paleontologist of the 17th century. *Geologica Romana*, 14: 353-359.

Arber, A. 1938. *Herbals*, 2nd ed.: 55-63.

Argenville, A.-J. D. d'. 1742. *L'histoire naturelle éclaircie dans deux de ses parties principales, la lithologie et la conchyliologie*. Paris: 21-22.

Boss, K.J., 1988. References to molluscan taxa introduced by Linnaeus in the *Systema Naturae* (1758, 1767). *The Nautilus* 102(3): 117.

Cuvier, G. and Pietsch, T.W. 1995. *Historical portrait of the progress of ichthyology: from its origins to our own time*. Baltimore, Johns Hopkins University Press, p. 59, 64.

DBI: 11: 98-99.

Greene, 1909, *Landmarks Bot. Hist.*, 1909: 220-262.

Heller, J.L., 2007. *Index of the books and authors cited in the zoological works of Linnaeus*. Bloxham, Scion Publishing for the Ray Society: 19-20.

- Hondt, J.-L. d' 2005a. Les premiers bryozoologues et la connaissance des Bryozoaires de Rondelet à Linnaeus. *Densia* 16: 329-350.
- Maton, W.G. and Rackett, T. 1804. An historical account of the Testaceological writers. *Transactions of the Linnean Society* 7: 137.
- MICH: (4): 493-494.
- Morello, N., 1988. Le "conchiglie stravaganti" da Colonna a Lister. In: Nastasi, P. (ed.), *Atti del Convegno "Il Meridione e le Scienze" (secoli XVI-XIX)*. Palermo, Istituta Gramsci Siciliano, pp. 269-271, 279.
- Masson, 1934. *Aesculape*, ser. 2 (24): 301-310.
- Marzell, 1954. *Südhoff's Arch.*, 38: 97-103.
- Ottaviani, A. 1996. Da Fabio Colonna a Paolo Boccone: Momenti della storia della botanica fra Napoli e Sicilia. In: *Filosofia e scienza nella Sicilia dei secoli XVI e XVII*; C. Dollo (ed.), Catania, Univ. di Catania: 137-166.
- Roth, 1899. *Mitt. Hist. Ver. Pfalz*, 23: 25-74.
- Roth, 1898. *Bot. Centralbl.*, 4 : 265-271, 313-318, 344-347.
- TL: (1): 243-244.
- BOLTON, Thomas Elwood (1924–1997)**
Canada: f, s
Nowlan, G.S. and Smith, C.H. 1998. Memorial to Thomas E. Bolton 1924–1997. *Geological Society of America Memorials*, 29: 49-52.
- BOMME, Leendert (1727–1788)**
Netherlands: eh, fw, r
Benthem Jutting, W.S.S. van 1969. Leendert Bomme, 1727-1788, een 18-de eeuwse bioloog te Middelburg. *Archief Uitgegeven van het Zeeuwsch Genootschap der Wetenschappen*, 1969: 21-35.
- Cadée, G.C. 2002. Early bryozoan studies in the Netherlands. In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E Spencer Jones (eds). *Annals of Bryozoology*. International Bryozoology Association, Dublin: 32-43.
- Engel, H. 1986. Hendrik Engel's Alphabetical List of Dutch Zoological Cabinets and Menageries. *Nieuwe Nederlandse Bijdragen tot de Geschiedenis der Geneeskunde en der Natuurwetenschappen* 19: x + 340 pp (p. 38).
- Mulder, A. 1927. Bomme (Leendert). *Nieuw Nederlandsch Biografisch Woordenboek*, 7: 166.
- BORG, Folke Arvidsson (1892–1950)**
Sweden: f, ma, r, s
Balavoine, P. (ex Silén), 1953. Folk Borg (1892-1950). Notice biographique et bibliographique. *Ann. Centre Et. Docum. Paléont.*, 1: 3-6.
- BORLASE, William (1696–1772)**
UK: ma
DNB: (Haycock, D.B.) 2004, 6: 662-664.
Maton, W.G. and Rackett, T. 1804. An historical account of the Testaceological writers. *Transactions of the Linnean Society* 7: 174.
- Porro, C. 1841. Note per una bibliografia malacologica sino al 1840 inclusivamente. Serie III. *Geografica. Europa*. Milan [as Borlasch]

BOSC, Louis-Augustin-Guillaume (1759–1828)

France: ma, r, s

Bourdon, I. 1844. *Illustres médecins et naturalistes des temps modernes*. Paris:

Comptoir des Imprimeurs-Unis, x + 470 pp.

Creiner, A. (coord.), 1989. L. A. G. Bosc d'Antic. Paris, Sides, 191 pp.

Cuvier, G. 1829. *Eloge historique de M. Bosc*. Institut Royal de France, Imp. Fermin Didot, Paris, 28 pp.

DSB: (Leroy, J.-F.) (2), 1970, 2: 321-323.

Harper, 1940. *Amer. Midland Natur.*, 25(3): 692-723.

Hondt, J.-L. d' 1989. Louis-Augustin-Guillaume Bosc, Conventionnel et Naturaliste, premier systématique français des Bryozoaires actuels. In: *Scientifiques et sociétés pendant la Révolution et l'Empire*, Editions du CTHS, Paris: 241-258.

Hondt, J.-L. d' 2002. The French Pre-Lamarckian bryozoologists. In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones (eds). *Annals of Bryozoology*. International Bryozoology Association: Dublin: 81-95.

Hondt, J.-L. d' 2011. The Parisian school of bryozoology. In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones, M.E. *Annals of Bryozoology* 3. International Bryozoology Association, Dublin: 35-65.

MICH: (7): 107-110.

Perroud, 1916. *Revue du Dix-Huitième Siècle*: 57-75.

Rey, A. 1882. *Le Naturaliste Bosc et les Girondins à Saint-Prix*. Imprimerie A. Pâris, Pontoise, 45 pp.

Rey, A. 1900. *Le naturaliste Bosc. Un girondin herborisant*. *Rev. Hist. Versailles et Seine-et-Oise* : 241-277.

Taylor, K.L. 2007. Geological travellers in Auvergne, 1751-1800. Pp. 73-96, in: P. N. Wyse Jackson, ed., *Four centuries of geological travel: the search for knowledge on foot, bicycle, sledge, and camel*. Geological Society of London, Special Publications 287: vi + 415 pp.

TL: 1: 287-288.

WHO: 214.

BOSQUET, Joseph Augustin Hubert [de] (1814–1880)

Netherlands: f

Cleevely, 1983: 61.

Engel, H. 1986. Hendrik Engel's Alphabetical List of Dutch Zoological Cabinets and Menageries. *Nieuwe Nederlandse Bijdragen tot de Geschiedenis der Geneeskunde en der Natuurwetenschappen* 19: x + 340 pp (pp. 39-40).

Etheridge, R. 1881. Joseph Augustin Hubert [sic] Bosquet. *Quarterly Journal of the Geological Society of London, Proceedings*, 37: 50.

Holthuis, L.B. 1995. *1820-1958, Rijksmuseum van Natuurlijke Historie*. Nationaal Natuurhistorisch Museum, Leiden, p. 52.

Kruytzer, E.M. 1963. J. de Bosquet, Apotheker en Paleontoloog, 1814-1880. *Natuurhistorisch Maandblad*, 52(7-8): 95-103.

Kruytzer, E.M. 1963. Het paleontologisch onderzoek in Limburg van 1800 tot heden. *Akademiedagen, Koninklijke Nederlandse Akademie van Wetenschappen*, 15: 39-53.

Leloux, J. 2002. Type specimens of Maastrichtian fossils in the National Museum of Natural History, Leiden. *NNM Technical Bulletin (Leiden)*, 4: 1-40.

Ubahgs, C. 1881. Notice biographique de Joseph Augustin Hubert Bosquet. *Publications de la*

Société Historique et Archéologie dans le Duché de Limbourg, 18: 406-412.
 Ubaghs, C. 1881. Discours prononcé sur la tombe de M. de Bosquet. *Publications de la Société Historique et Archéologie dans le Duché de Limbourg*, 18: 412-414.
 van Baren, J. 1918. Bosquet (Joseph Augustinus Herbertus de). *Nieuw Nederlandsch Biografisch Woordenboek*, 4: 251-252.

BOWERBANK, James Scott (1797–1877)

UK: f, ma

Anon. 1877. James Scott Bowerbank. *Geological Magazine*. Decade II, 4: 191-192.

DBS: 249.

DNB: (Thackray, J.), 2004.

Duncan, P.M. 1878. *Quarterly Journal of the Geological Society*, 34: 36–7.

Long, S.L., Taylor, P.D., Baker, S. and Cooper, J. 2003. Some early collectors and collections of fossil sponges represented in The Natural History Museum, London. *The Geological Curator*, 7(10): 353-362.

Transactions and Proceedings of the Botanical Society of Edinburgh, xiii, 123.

Tyler, C. 1882. Memoir of Dr Bowerbank. In J. S. Bowerbank, J.S. and Norman, A.M. *A monograph of the British Spongiadae*, Ray Society, London, v. 4 (Supplementary), xiii-xvii.

BRAEM, Fritz (d. c. 1925)

Germany: e, fw, m, r

Arnim, 1: 147.

BM: 1: 220 and 6: 119.

BRETNALL, Reginald (Rex) Wheeler (1892–1949)

Australia: f, fw

<http://australianmuseum.net.au/rex-bretnell>

BRIEN, Paul (1894–1975)

Belgium: a, e, fw, h, m, ma, r

Massard, J.A. and Geimer, M. 2002. A survey of the history of freshwater bryozoology in Belgium and Luxembourg. In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones (eds). *Annals of Bryozoology*. International Bryozoology Association, Dublin: 133-170.

Poll, M. and Herlant-Meewis, H. 1979. Notice sur Paul Brien, membre de l'Académie. *Annuaire de l'Académie Royale de Belgique*, 145: 39-141.

Poll, M. 1975. Eloge de Paul Brien (24 mai 1894-19 février 1975). *Acad. Royale de Belgique, Bull. de la Classe des Sciences*, 5è sér., 61: 547-551.

BRONSTEIN, Georges (1914–1940)

France: a, h, ma, p, r

Hondt, J.-L. d' 1985. Contribution des chercheurs français à la connaissance des Bryozoaires actuels. *Histoire et Nature*, 26-27: 3-26 (p. 17).

Hondt, J.-L. d' 2011. The Parisian school of bryozoology. In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones, M.E. *Annals of Bryozoology 3*. International Bryozoology Association, Dublin: 35-65.

BROOD, Krister (1941-2004)

Norway: f, s

Schager, S. 2004. In Memorium: Krister Brood. *Bryozoa* 2004.

BROWN, David (1916-2009)

New Zealand, Australia: f, r, s

Anon. 2010. In Memoriam: David Brown (1916-2009). *International Bryozoology Association Bulletin*, 5(4): 18.

Ross, J.R.P. and Ross, C.A. 2008. Two hundred years of Australian bryozoology. In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones (eds). *Annals of Bryozoology* 2. International Bryozoology Association: Dublin: 271-304.

BRYDONE, Reginald Marr (1873 -1943)

UK: f, re, s

Lang, W.D. 1944. Reginald Marr Brydone. *Proceedings of the Geological Society, London*: 55-56.

BM: 6: 152.

BUDDENBROCK-HETTERSODORF, Wolfgang von (1884–1964)

Germany: ma, r

IB: 39.

Notice in Hansson.

BUGE, Emile (1924–1992)

France: f, ma, r, s

Hondt, J.-L. d' 1992. *Bryozoa* 92: 6-7.

CNRS, 1981: 37.

BUSHNELL, John Horace (1925-2012)

USA: fw, r, s

AMS: (1992-1993): 898.

Anon. 2013. John Horace Bushnell (1926-2013). *International Bryozoology Association Bulletin* 9(2): 24.

BUSK, George (1807–1886)

UK: ma, r, s

BM 1: 23.

Cook, G.C. 1997. George Busk FRS, 1807–1886, nineteenth-century polymath: surgeon, parasitologist, zoologist, and palaeontologist. *Journal of Medical Biography*, 5: 88–101. DBS: 357.

DSB: (Thomas, K.B.) 1970, 2: 616-619.

DNB: (W[oodward], B.B.) 1901, Supplement 1: 357-358; (revised Foote, Y.), 2004.

Gardiner, B.G. 1999. Picture Quiz [George Busk]. *The Linnean*, 15(2): 6-13.

Tilbrook, K.J. 1999. Letter on George Busk. *The Linnean*, 15(3): 17.

WHO: 282.

Wyse Jackson, P.N. and Spencer Jones, M.E. 2002. From Rondelet to Stockholm: four centuries



L. Calvet



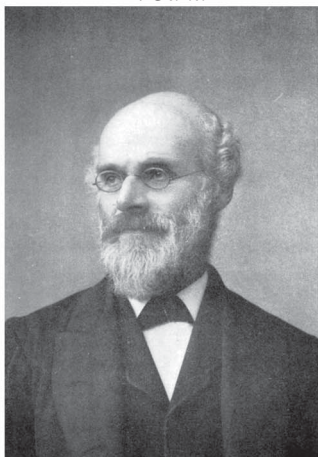
F. Canu



H.J. Carter



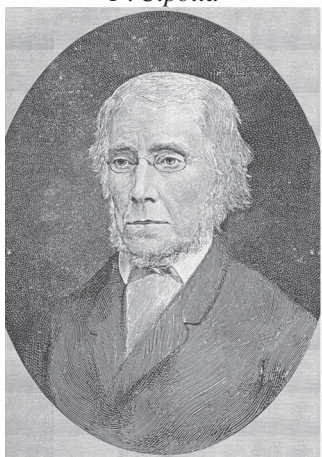
F. Cipolla



E.W. Claypole



G.E. Condra



T.A. Conrad



D.D. Correa



J.M. Crockford Beattie

of bryozoological research. In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones (eds). *Annals of Bryozoology*. International Bryozoology Association, Dublin: 363-381.
 Notice in: *Nature*, 1886, 34: 387.
 Notice in: *Proc. Linn. Soc. London*, 1886: 36.

CAESALPINO, Andrea (1526–1609)

Italy: m, ma, re

DBI: 24: 122-125.

Hondt, J.-L. d' 2005a. Les premiers bryozoologues et la connaissance des Bryozoaires de Rondelet à Linnaeus. *Densia* 16: 329-350.

MICH: (7): 354-357.

TL 1: 478.

WHO: 315.

CALVET, Louis (1868–1930)

France: c, h, m, r, s

Hondt, J.-L. d' 1985. Biographie et oeuvre zoologique de Louis Calvet (Rodome, 1868-Perpignan, 1930). *110è Congrès national des Sociétés Savantes, Montpellier, Histoire des Sciences et des Techniques*, 1: 73-83.

Hondt, J.-L. d' 2011. The Parisian school of bryozoology. In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones, M.E. *Annals of Bryozoology* 3. International Bryozoology Association, Dublin: 35-65.

Ostrovsky, A.N., Vavra, N. and Porter, J.S. 2008. Sexual reproduction in gymnoaemate Bryozoa: history and perspectives of the research. In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones (eds). *Annals of Bryozoology* 2. International Bryozoology Association: Dublin: 117-210.

CANU, Ferdinand (1863–1932)

France: f, h, ma, r, s

Guffroy, C. 1931. Ferdinand Canu. *Bull. Soc. Sc. Seine-et-Oise*, III (12): I-IV.

Hondt, J.-L. d' 2005b. Les travaux des chercheurs français sur les Bryozoaires d'eau douce. *Densia* 16: 351-360.

Hondt, J.-L. d' 2011. The Parisian school of bryozoology. In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones, M.E. *Annals of Bryozoology* 3. International Bryozoology Association, Dublin: 35-65.

Sanner, J. 2002. Canu and Bassler. In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones (eds). *Annals of Bryozoology* 3. International Bryozoology Association, Dublin: 35-65.

Sanner, J. 2002. Canu and Bassler. In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones (eds). *Annals of Bryozoology*. International Bryozoology Association: Dublin: 243-250.

Wyse Jackson, P.N. 2012. Ferdinand Canu's Gallery of Bryozoologists. *International Bryozoology Association Bulletin*, 8(2), 12-13.

CARTER, Henry John (1813–1895)

UK/India: ma, fr.

B[landford], W.T. 1895. Henry John Carter. *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London* 58: lv-lvii

<http://budleighbrewsterunited.blogspot.ie/2013/01/sea-salt-and-sponges.html>

CHRONIC, Byron John (1921–1996)

USA: f, s

Murray, F.N. 1997. Memorial to Byron John Chronic 1921–1996. *Geological Society of America Memorials*, 28: 11-13.

CHUMLEY, James (1861–1948)

UK: ma

Kerr, Sir J.G. 1948. Dr James Chumley F.R.S.E. – an appreciation. *Glasgow Herald*, Dec.17.

CIPOLLA, Francesco (1884–1959)

Italy: f, ma, s

CLAPARÈDE, René-Édouard (1832–1871)

Switzerland: ma, r, s

Corliss: 427.

TL: 1: 505-506.

WHO: 338.

Notice in: *Arch. Sc. Phys. Natur.*, 1878, 46: 75-79.

CLAYPOLE, Edward Waller (1835–1901)

UK, USA: f, s

Abbott, R.T. and Young, M.E., 1973. *American Malacologists: A national register of professional and amateur malacologists and private shell collectors and biographies of early American mollusk workers born between 1618 and 1900*. Falls Church, Virginia: 83.

Bridge, N. 1902. Edward Claypole, the man. *American Geologist*, 29: 30-40.

Cleevely, 1983: 83.

Comstock, T.B. 1902. Edward Claypole, the scientist. *American Geologist*, 29: 1-23.

Lambrecht, K., Quenstedt, W. and Quenstedt, A. 1938. *Palaeontologi: Catalogus Biobibliographicus. Fossilium Catalogus I: Animalia 72: xxii + 495 pp. (p. 84)*.

Moody, R.O. 1902. Edward Waller Claypole, B.A., D.Sc. (Lond.) of Pasadena, Cal. *Transactions of the American Microscopical Society*, 23: 269-274.

Richardson, G.M. 1902. Edward Waller Claypole as a teacher. *American Geologist*, 29: 24-30.

CLUSIUS, Carolus (= Charles de l'Ecluse) (1524–1609)

France: m, ma, r

Dollfus, G.-F. 1932. *Recherches sur l'histoire de la conchyliologie. 2nd partie. Charles de l'Ecluse. Journal de Conchyliologie*, 76(3): 252.

Hondt, J.-L. d' 2005a. Les premiers bryozoologues et la connaissance des Bryozoaires de Rondelet à Linnaeus. *Densia* 16: 329-350.

Hunger, 1927-1928. Charles de l'Ecluse. S'Gravenhage, 2 vol.

Lenger, 1964. *Bibl. Belgica*, 3: 759-784.

MICH: (23): 533-535.

TL: 1: 513-515.

COLE, Grenville Arthur James (1859–1924)

UK, Ireland: f

Wyse Jackson, P.N. 1989. On Rocks and Bicycles: a biobibliography of Grenville Arthur James Cole (1859-1924) fifth Director of the Geological Survey of Ireland. *Geological Survey of Ireland Bulletin*, 4: 151-163.

Wyse Jackson, P.N. 2007. Grenville Arthur James Cole (1859–1924) the cycling geologist. In: P.N. Wyse Jackson (ed.). *Four Centuries of Geological Travel: The Search for Knowledge on Foot, Bicycle, Sledge and Camel*. Geological Society, London, Special Publications, 287: 135-148.

CONDÉ, Bruno (1920–2004).

France: fw

Hondt, J.-L. d' 2005b. Les travaux des chercheurs français sur les Bryozoaires d'eau douce. *Densia* 16: 351-360.

CONDRA, George Evert (1869–1958)

USA: f, ma, s

Moore, R.C. 1943. George E. Condra. *State Geologists Journal* 14(1): 3-4.

Wyse Jackson, P.N. and Spencer Jones, M.E. 2002. From Rondelet to Stockholm: four centuries of bryozoological research. In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones (eds). *Annals of Bryozoology*. International Bryozoology Association, Dublin: 363-381.

CONRAD, Timothy Abbott (1803–1877)

USA: f, ma, r, s

Abbott, C.C. 1895. Timothy Abbott Conrad. *Popular Science Monthly*, 47(2): 257-263.

Ford, J. 1897. Timothy Abbott Conrad. *The Nautilus*, 10(10): 110-112.

Soule, D.F. 2002. Northeastern Pacific bryozoology and the American bryozoologists. In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones (eds). *Annals of Bryozoology*. International Bryozoology Association: Dublin: 251-274.

Wheeler, H.E. 1935. Timothy Abbott Conrad, with particular reference to his work in Alabama one hundred years ago. *Bulletins of American Palaeontology*, 23: 1-158.

WHO: 364.

COPPIN, John

UK: ma

CORI, Carl Isador (1865–1954)

Germany: a, fw, ma, r

Dolezal, H. 1957. Cori, Carl Isidor. *Neue Deutsche Biographie* 3: 360.

Rensch, B. 1944. Carl. I. Cori, *Verh. Dtsch. zool Ges. in Tübingen* : 463-466.

WHO: 372.

CORREA, Diva Diniz (1918–1993)

Brazil: ma

COSTA, Oronzio [Oronzo] Gabriele (1787–1867)

Italy: ma

Panceri, P. 1868. O. G. Costa. Elogio. ... Calalogo delle opera memorie e note del professore O. G. Costa. Napoli, 20 pp.

Ghisotti, F. 1974. Malacologi Italiani Illustri. Oronzio Gabriele Costa. *Conchiglie* 10(7-8): i-ii.

Groebe, C. 2008. Tourists in science: 19th century research trips to the Mediterranean. *Proceedings of the California Academy of Sciences*, ser. 4, 59, Suppl. 1: 139-154.

COSTE, Jean (1807–1873)

France: fw

Hondt, J.-L. d' 2005b. Les travaux des chercheurs français sur les Bryozoaires d'eau douce. *Densia* 16: 351-360.

COUCH, Richard Quiller (1816–1864)

UK: ma, r, s

BM: 1: 393.

Bloor, D.U. 1978. Richard Quiller Couch — an outstanding nineteenth century general practitioner. *J. R. Coll. Gen. Pract.* 28(187): 97-101.

DBS: 493.

DNB: (Bettany G.T. and Y. Foote, Y.) 2004, 13: 643.

Notice in: Boose and Courtney, *Bull. Cornubiensis*, 1874, 1: 92.

CROCKFORD BEATTIE, Joan Marian (1919-2015)

Australia: f

Turner, S. and Beattie, J. 2008. Joan Crockford-Beattie D.Sc. In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones (eds). *Annals of Bryozoology* 2. International Bryozoology Association: Dublin: 421-425.

Turner, S. 2007. Invincible but mostly Invisible: Australian Women's Contribution to Geology and Palaeontology. *Geological Society Special Publication* 281: 165-202.

<http://www.eoas.info/biogs/P004914b.htm>

CUMINGS, Edgar Roscoe (1876–1947)

USA: f, ma, s

Cuffey, R.J., Davis, R.A. and Utgaard, J.E. 2002. The Cincinnati Paleobryozoologists. In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones (eds). *Annals of Bryozoology*. International Bryozoology Association: Dublin: 59-79.

Schrock, R.R. 1970. Memorial to Edgar Roscoe Cumings. *Proc. Geol. Soc. America* : 177-183.

Wyse Jackson, P.N. 2012. Ferdinand Canu's Gallery of Bryozoologists. *International Bryozoology Association Bulletin*, 8(2), 12-13.

CUVIER, Georges (1773–1832)

France: fw, m, s

Audouin, J.-V. 1832. Notice sur Georges Cuvier. Imprimerie de Cosson, Paris, 20 pp.

Blainville, H.M.D.de 1890. Cuvier et Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire: biographies scientifique. Paris, vi + 446 pp.

Bourdon, I. 1844. Illustres médecins et naturalistes des temps modernes. Paris: Comptoir des

- Imprimeurs-Unis, x + 470 pp.
- Burkhardt, R.W., Jr., 2001. A man and his menagerie. *Natural History*, 110(1): 62-69.
- Coleman, W. 1964. Georges Cuvier, zoologist. A study of the history of evolution theory. Harvard University Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts: I-X + 272 pp.
- Dujarric de la Rivière, R. 1969. Cuvier, sa vie, son oeuvre. Ed. J. Peyronnet, Paris, 197 p.
- Duvernoy, G.L. 1833. Notice historique sur les oeuvres et la vie de M. le baron Cuvier. Paris, Ed. Levrault, 172 pp.
- Flourens, P. 1838. Eloge historique de Georges Cuvier. *Mém. Acad. Sci. Paris*, 14: 1-68.
- Flourens, P. 1856. Éloge historique de G.Cuvier (1834). p105-196 In: P. Flourens (ed.) *Recueil des éloges historiques lus dans les séances publiques de l'Académie des sciences*. Paris: Garnier. Vol. 1 (of 3), 412pp.
- Flourens, P. 1869. Memoir of Cuvier. Translated by C. A. Alexander. *Annual Report of the Board of Regents of the Smithsonian Institution for 1868*: 121-165.
- Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire. E. Funérailles de M. le baron Cuvier. Didot, Paris, 7 pp.
- Hamy, E.T. 1907. Notes intimes sur Georges Cuvier rédigées en 1836 par le Dr. Quoy pour son ami J. Desjardins, de Maurice. *Bulletin Scientifique de la France et de la Belgique*, 41 (ser.6, 1): 458-484.
- von Baer, K.E. 1908. Biographie de Cuvier. *Ann. Sc. Nat., Paris, Zool.*, 9e ser.: 267-347.
- Rieppel, O. 2001. Georges Cuvier (1769-1832). Pp. 139-157, in: I. Jahn and M. Schmitt, eds., Darwin and Co., *Die Geschichte der Biologie in Portraits*. München: C. H. Beck, vol. 1: 552 pp.
- Roule, L. 1931. La vie, la carrière et la mort de Cuvier. *Arch. Mus. natn. Hist. nat., Paris*, 6th ser., IX: 13-20.
- TL 1: 585.
- WHO: 399.

DALYELL, Sir John Graham (1775–1851)

UK: ma, r, s

BM: 1: 417.

DBS: 527.

DNB: (Dalyell, K.) 2004, 15: 7-8

Laverack, M.S. 1983. Zoology: a natural history of natural historians. *Proceedings of the Royal Society of Edinburgh* 84B: 353-374 (p. 368).

Melville, J.C. 1890. British pioneers in Recent Conchological science. *Journal of Conchology* 6(6): 215 [as J.P. Dalyell]

Yonge, C.M. 1972. John Graham Dalyell and some predecessors in Scottish marine biology. *Proceedings of the Royal Society of Edinburgh*, ser. B, 72: 89-97.

Notice in Hansson.

DAMAS, H.F.C. (1910–1963)

Belgium: e, ma, r

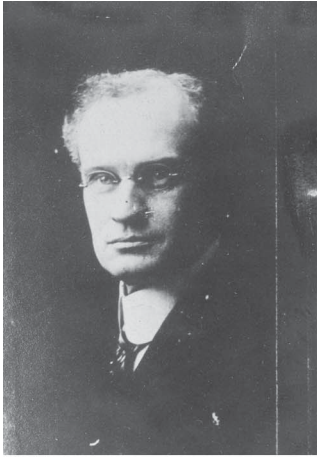
DANA, James Dwight (1813–1895)

USA: f, ma, s

Bartlett, 1940. *Proc. Phil. Soc.*, 82: 655-663.

Beecher, 1896. *Amer. Geologist*, 17: 7-16

Cuffey, R.J., Davis, R.A. and Utgaard, J.E. 2002. The Cincinnati Paleobryozoologists. In: P.N.



E.R. Cumings



G. Cuvier



A.G. Davis



C.F. Deiss



P.J.E. Desor



F. Doflein



J.E. Duerden



A.-M.C. Dumeril



B.-C.-J. Dumortier

- Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones (eds). *Annals of Bryozoology*. International Bryozoology Association: Dublin: 59-79.
 DSB: (3): 549-554.
 Gilman, 1899. The Life of James Dwight Dana. New York and London, XII + 409 pp.
 Hadley, A.T. 1913. James Dwight Dana Centenary. *Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer.*, 24: 55-69.
 Le Conte, J. 1896. Memoir of James Dwight Dana. *Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer.* 7: 461-479.
 McNamara, P.J. 1997. Dana, James Dwight. p.189-191, in: K. B. Sterling, R.P. Harmond, G. A. Cavasco and L. F. Hammond, eds., *Biographical Dictionary of American and Canadian naturalists*. Westport, Connecticut, and London: Greenwood Press, xix + 937 pp.
 Mozley, A. 1964. James Dwight Dana in New South Wales, 1839-1840. *J. Proc. R. Soc. New South Wales*, 97: 185-191.
 Prendergast, M.L. 1979. James Dwight Dana. The life and thought of an American scientist. *Diss. Abstr.*, 39 : 4451 A.
 Rodgers, J. et al., 1997. A special issue in honour of James Dwight Dana. *American Journal of Science*, 297 (3).
 Sanford, W.F. jr., 1965. Dana and Darwinism. *J. Hist. Ideas*, 26: 531-546.
 Stoddart, D.R. 1994. This coral episode: Darwin, Dana and the coral reefs of the Pacific. In: R. McLeod and P.F. Rehbock (eds), *Darwin's Laboratory: Evolutionary theory and natural history in the Pacific*. Honolulu, University of Hawaii Press: 21-48.
 TL: 1: 595.
 WHO: 405.
 Notice in: *Amer. Journ. Sci.*, 3e Sér., 1895, 49: 329-356.

DARTEVELLE, Edmond (1907–1956)

Belgium: f, ma, s

- Brian, A. 1966 [1965]. L'oeuvre et l'activité scientifique d'Edmond Dartevelle, valeureux explorateur africain. *Atti della Accademia ligure di scienze e lettere*, 22: 396-400.
 Fischer, P.-H. 1957. Nécrologie. *Journal de Conchyliologie*, 97(1): 44.
 Notice in: *Bull. Soc. Belg. Géologie*, 1956, 65: 403-416.

DARWIN, Charles Robert (1809–1882)

UK: ma

- Dall, W.H. 1882. Biographical sketch. *Proceedings of the Biological Society of Washington*, 1: 56-59.
 DNB: (Desmond, A. et al.) 2004, 15: 177-202.
 Huxley, T.H. 1888. Charles Robert Darwin. *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London*, 44: i-xxv.
 Nelson, E.C. and Porter, D.M. eds., 2009. Darwin in the Archives; papers on Erasmus Darwin and Charles Darwin from the Journal of the Society for the Bibliography of Natural History and Archives of Natural History. London: Society for the History of Natural History, ii + 284 pp.
 Scholz, J. and Spencer Jones, M.E. 2013. Darwin und die Bryozoa: Portrait einer folgenreichen Beziehung. p. 482-497. In: *Charles Darwin: Die Entstehung der Arten, mit zwei Beiträgen von Alfred Russel Wallace, illustriert, kommentiert und herausgegeben von Paul Wrede und Saskia Wrede*. VCH- Wiley Weinheim.

DAVENPORT, Charles Benedict (1866–1944)

USA: fw, m, r

BM: 6: 254.

DSB: (3): 589-591.

Mather, K. 1944. Dr. C. B. Davenport. *Nature*, 153: 644.

Riddle, O. 1947. Charles Benedict Davenport, 1866-1944. *National Academy of Sciences, Biographical Memoirs*, 25(4): 73-110.

WHO: 413.

Notice in: *Bios*, 1946, 17: 37-50.

Notice in: *Physiological Register*, 1937: 127.

DAVIS, Arthur George (1892–1957)

UK: f, ma, s

Curry, D. 1957. A. G. Davis, 1892-1957. *Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London*, 32(6): 214-219

Elliott, G.F. 1957. Arthur George Davis (1892-1957). *J. Soc. Bull. Nat. Hist.*, 3: 275-280.

Elliot, G.F. 1957. Arthur George Davis. *Proceedings of the Geologists' Association*, 68: 103-106.

E[lliott], G.F. 1957. Arthur George Davis. *Proc. Geol. Soc. London*: 141-142.

Kerney, M.P. 1957. Obituary. A. G. Davis, 1892-1957. *Journal of Conchology*, 24(6): 214-216.

DEBOURLE, André

France: f, ma, s

DEISS, Charles Frederick (1903–1959)

USA: f, s

Patton, J.B. 1959. Memorial: Charles Frederick Deiss (1903-1959). *AAPG Bulletin*, 43(10): 2525-2528.

DE GREGORIO, Antonio (1855–1930)

Italy: f, s

Anon. 1931. *In memoria del marchese Antonio de Gregorio*. Palermo, 32 pp.

Cipolla, F. 1931. Antonio de Gregorio. *Bollettino della Società Geologica Italiana*, 50: cxxxvii-cxlix.

Notice in: *Nautilus*, (1931) 50: 100.

Notice in: *Bull. Geol. Soc. Italia*, (1931) 50: cxxxvii-cxlix.

DELLE CHIAIE [CHIAJE], Stefano (1794–1860)

Italy: ma

DENDY, Arthur (1865–1925)

UK, New Zealand, Australia: ma, re, s

Freed, D. 1963. Bibliography of New Zealand Marine Zoology, 1769-1899: pl. 5.

Godley, E.J. 1998. Biographical notes (31): Arthur Dendy, D.Sc. (Manchester); Hon.Mem. N.Z. Inst.; FLS, F.R.S. (1865-1925). *New Zealand Botanical Society Newsletter*, 53: 25-27.

Kirkpatrick, A. 1925. Notice in: *Proc. Linn. Soc. London*, 137: 67-70.

DERJUGIN, Konstantin Mikhailovich (1878 -1938)

Russia: ma, r, s

Arnim, 3: 301.

IB: 64.

Notice in Hansson.

DESOR, Pierre Jean Édouard [Edouard] (1811–1882)

Germany, Switzerland: f, ma, s

Balmer, H. 1975. Edouard Desor und seine Landhaus Combe-Varin. *Gesnerus*, 32: 61-86.

Silliman, R.H. 2007. Naturalists from Neuchâtel: America and the dispersal of Agassiz's scientific factory. p. 255-269 In: P. N. Wyse Jackson, ed., Four centuries of geological travel: the search for knowledge on foot, bicycle, sledge, and camel. *Geological Society of London, Special Publications*, 287: vi + 415 pp.

WHO: 450.

Winston, J.E. and Hayward, P.J. 2011. Bryozoans of the northeast coast of the United States: taxonomic history and summary of a new survey. In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones, M.E. *Annals of Bryozoology* 3. International Bryozoology Association, Dublin: 201-217.

Notice in: *Abhandl. naturw. Ges. Isis Dresden*, 1882, 4: 27-30.

DESPAX, Justin-Marie-Raymond (1886–1950)

France: fr

Hondt, J.-L. d' 2005b. Les travaux des chercheurs français sur les Bryozoaires d'eau douce. *Densia* 16: 351-360.

DESSILLY, E.

Belgium: f

DE WATTEVILLE, Dora. (b. c.1894)

UK: ma

DIEFFENBACH, Johann Karl Ernst [Ernest] (1811–1855)

Germany: ma

Dean, 1936: 233.

Iredale, T. and Hull, A.F.B. 1927a. A monograph of the Australian loricates. (Phylum Mollusca–Order Loricata.). IX. Biography and bibliography. *The Australian Zoologist* 4(6): 339-359 (p. 345).

Iredale, T. and Hull, A.F.B. 1927b. *A Monograph of the Australian Loricates (Phylum Mollusca–Order Loricata)*. Sydney, Royal Zoological Society of New South Wales: 150.

McLean, D. 1990. Dieffenbach, Johann Karl Ernst. *Dictionary of New Zealand Biography*, 1: 107-108.

Mathews, 1920: 7

Smith, 1906: 705.

DOFLEIN, Franz (1873–1924)

Germany, ma

- Anon., 1924. Dr. Franz Doflein. *Nature*, 114(2875): 831-832.
- Hesse, R. 1925. Franz Doflein. *Zoologische Jahrbücher, Abteilung für Anatomie und Ontogenie der Tiere*, 47(2): 191-211.
- Spencer Jones, M.E., Scholz, J., Grischenko, A.V. and Fujita, T. 2011. Japanese bryozoans from the Meiji Era at the Natural History Museum, London, Part 1: the Mitsukuri and Owston collections. In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones, M.E. *Annals of Bryozoology 3*. International Bryozoology Association, Dublin: 143-162.
- DONATI, Vitaliano (1717–1762)
 Italy: m, ma, r
 Biblioteca Coumnale, 87 pp.: 74.
 DBI: 41: 62-64.
- Franchini, D.A., Schizzeroto, G., Zanca, M. and Zanca, A. 1975. *Il libro naturalistico-malacologico illustrato dal Quattrocento al Settecento*. Mantova, Italy: 51-81.
- Hondt, J.-L. d' 2005a. Les premiers bryozoologues et la connaissance des Bryozoaires de Rondelet à Linnaeus. *Densia* 16: 329-350.
- Lambrecht, K., Quenstedt, W. and Quenstedt, A. 1938. *Palaeontologi: Catalogus Biobibliographicus. Fossilium Catalogus I: Animalia* 72: xxii + 495 pp. (p. 118).
- MICH: (11): 197.
- DOLLFUS, Gustave Frédéric (1850–1931)
 France: f
<http://www.annales.org/archives/cofrhigeo/dollfus>
- DONS, Carl (1882–1949)
 Norway: ma, r, s
 Notice in: *Det. Kungl. Norsk. Vidensk. Selskabs. For.*, 1950, 32: 204-214.
- DUERDEN, James Edwin (1869–1937)
 UK, Ireland: m, s
 Hodgson, A.N. and Craig, A.J.F.K. 2005. A century of Zoology and Entomology at Rhodes University, 1905 to 2005. *Transactions of the Royal Society of South Africa*, 60(1): 1-18.
- Wyse Jackson, P.N. 1991. Distribution of Irish marine Bryozoa, together with biographical notes relating to the chief researchers in the group. *Bulletin Irish Biogeographical Society*, 14(2): 129–184.
- Wyse Jackson, P.N. and Maderson, P.F.A. 2014. James Edwin Duerden (1865–1937): zoological polymath. In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones (eds). *Annals of Bryozoology 4*. International Bryozoology Association: Dublin: 231-265.
- DUMERIL, André-Marie Constant (1774–1860)
 France: f
 Anon., 1862. [Obituary: Andre-Marie-Constant Duméril]. *Proceedings of the Linnean Society of London for 1859-60*: xlv-xlviii.
- Hondt, J.-L. d' 2011. The Parisian school of bryozoology. In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones, M.E. *Annals of Bryozoology 3*. International Bryozoology Association, Dublin: 35-65.

DUMORTIER, Barthélémy-Charles-Joseph (1797–1878)

Belgium: a, p, r, s

Crépin, F. 1879. *Annuaire Acad. R. Sci. Lettres Belgique*, 45: 342-345.

Crépin, F. and Piré, 1879. Notice biographique sur Barthélémy-Charles-Joseph Du Mortier, président de la Société Royale de Botanique de Belgique. *Bull. Soc. R. Bot. Belgique*, 18: 7-49.

Massard, J.A. and Geimer, M. 2002. A survey of the history of freshwater bryozoology in Belgium and Luxembourg. In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones (eds). *Annals of Bryozoology*. International Bryozoology Association, Dublin: 133-170.

TL 1: 698-700.

de Wildeman, E. and Hauman, L. 1959. Barthélémy-Charles-Joseph Du Mortier, in: Biographie nationale de Belgique, 30, suppl., 2: 611-628.

Notice in: *An. Acad. Sci. Belgique*, 1879, 45: 542-545.

DUNAEVA, Natalie N.

Russia: f, s

Gilmour, E.H., Ariunchimeg, Y. and Wyse Jackson, P.N. 2008. The Russian Schools of Paleobryozoology. In P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones (eds). *Annals of Bryozoology* 2. International Bryozoology Association: Dublin: 51-58.

DUNCAN, Helen M. (1910–1971)

USA: f, ma, s

BDWS: 384-385.

Memorial to Helen M. Duncan 1910-1971. *Geological Soc. Amer. Memorials*, 1978, 5: 82.

DUNCAN, Peter Martin (1824–1891)

UK: f, ma, s

DBS: 620.

DNB: (Bonney, T.G., revised Foote, Y.), 2004.

Gregory, J.W. 1891. Peter Martin Duncan. *Geological Magazine*, July 1891: 332-336.

Geikie, A. *Quart. J. Geol. Soc.*, 48: 47-48.

Michael, 1895. *J. R. Microsc. Soc.*, ser. 2 (8): 19-20.

TL 1: 702.

WHO: 492.

DUVERGIER, Jean (d. 1933)

France: f, ma, s

In Memoriam, 1934. *Actes Soc. Linnéenne de Bordeaux*, 86: 1-2.

DYBOWSKI, Wladislaw (1838–1910)

Estonia: f

http://entsyklopeedia.ee/artikkel/dybowski_w%C5%82adys%C5%82aw

EASTON, William Heyden (1916–1996)

USA: f

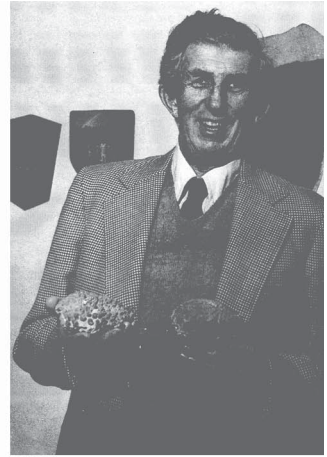
Gorsline, D.S. 1997. Memorial: William Heyden Easton (1916-1996). *AAPG Bulletin*, 81(7): 1208-1210.



N.N. Dunaeva



W. Dybowski



W.H. Easton



C.G. Ehrenberg



K.E.I. von Eichwald



R. Etheridge Jr.



O. Fabricius



A. Farre



Y.M. Feofanova

EHLERS, Ernst (1835–1925)

Germany: a, ma, r

Hawkins, H. 1980. Transatlantic discipleship. Two American biologists and their German Mentor. *Isis*, 71: 197-210.

Kühn, A. 1925. Ernst Ehlers zum Gedächtnis. *Zeitschr. wiss Zool.*, 128, 1: I-XV.

WHO: 512.

EHRENBERG, Christian Gottfried (1817–1876)

Germany: fw, ma, r, s

Corliss: 423-424.

DBS. (Jahn, I.) 1971 (4): 288-292.

Engelmann, G. 1969. Christian Gottfried Ehrenberg, ein Wegbereiter der deutschen Tiefseeforschung. *Deutsche Hydrogeschichte Z.*, 22: 145-157.

Geus, A. 1987. Christian Gottfried Ehrenberg und “Die Infusionstierchen als vorkommene Organismen. Ein Blick in das tiefere organische Leben der Natur” (1838). *Medezinhist J.*, 22: 228-245.

Kirsche, W.C. 1977. Christian Gottfried Ehrenberg zum 100. Todestag: Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der mikroskopischen Hirnforschung. *Sitzungsberichte der Akad. der Wissensch. der DDR*, Berlin, Akademie-Verlag, 9 N, 60 pp.

Siessen, W.G. 1981. Christian Gottfried Ehrenberg: Founder of micropalaeontology. *Centaurus*, 25: 166-188.

Sarjeant, W.A.S. 1978. Hundreth year memorial: Christian Gottfried Ehrenberg 1795-1877. *Palynology*, 2: 209-211

Stresemann, E. 1954. Hemprich und Ehrenberg; Reisen zweier naturforschender Freunde im Orient geschildert in ihren Briefen aus den Jahren 1819-1826. *Abhandlungen der Deutschen Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Berlin, Klasse für Mathematik und allgemeine Naturwissenschaften*, 1954(1): 1-178.

TL: 1: 727-730.

WHO: 512.

Williams, D.M. and Huxley, R. 1998. Christian Gottfried Ehrenberg (1795-1876): the man and his legacy. *The Linnean*, Special Issue, 1: 88 pp.

Witt, O.N. 1910. Gottfried Christian Ehrenberg. *Prometheus*, Berlin: 21: 365-367.

EICHWALD, Karl Eduard Ivanovich von (1795–1876)

Latvia, Russia: f, ma, s

DSB: 4: 307-309.

Gilmour, E.H., Ariunchimeg, Y. and Wyse Jackson, P.N. 2008. The Russian Schools of Paleobryozoology. In P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones (eds). *Annals of Bryozoology 2*. International Bryozoology Association: Dublin: 51-58.

Lindemann, 1870. Das 50-jährige Doktorjubiläum Eduard von Eichwald, St Petersburg.

Viskova, L.A. and Koromyslova, A.V. 2011. The history of study of Post-Paleozoic bryozoans in Russia (Results and Prospects). In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones, M.E. *Annals of Bryozoology 3*. International Bryozoology Association, Dublin: 163-199.

WHO: 1732.

ELIAS, Maxim Konradovich (1899–1982)

Russia, USA: f, ma, s

AMS: 2: 1390.

Lesnikanska, A. 1995. Maxim Kondra Elias (1899-1982). In: P.C. Lyn, E.D. Morey and R.H. Flower (eds). Historical perspective of early twentieth century Carboniferous paleontology in North America. *Mem. Geol. Soc. Amer.*, 85: 169-173.

Merriam, D.F. 2000. Memorial to Maxim Konrad Elias. *Geological Society of America Memorials* 31: 73.

ELLIS, John (1710–1776)

Ireland, UK: ma, re, s

Boss, K.J., 1988. References to molluscan taxa introduced by Linnaeus in the *Systema Naturae* (1758, 1767). *The Nautilus* 102(3): 118.

Cornelius, P.F.S. and Wells, J.W. 1988. Ellis and Solander's *The natural history of many curious and uncommon zoophytes ...*, 1786: unpublished plates and other aspects. *Bulletin of the British Museum (Natural History) [Historical Series]*, 16: 17-87.

DNF (Cornelius, P.F.S. and Cornelius, P.A.), 2004.

Groner, J. 1987. Some aspects of the life and work of John Ellis, King's Agent for West Florida, 1763-1776. *Diss. Abstr. Int.*, 48: 1301 A.

Groner, J. and Cornelius, P.F.S. 1996. *John Ellis*. The Boxwood Press, Pacific Grove, 323 pp.

Heller, J.L., 2007. *Index of the books and authors cited in the zoological works of Linnaeus*. Bloxham, Scion Publishing for the Ray Society: 44.

Hondt, J.-L. d' 2005a. Les premiers bryozoologues et la connaissance des Bryozoaires de Rondelet à Linnaeus. *Densia* 16: 329-350.

MICH: 19: 405-406.

Nelson, E.C. 1990. Aphrodite's mouse-trap. A biography of Venus' flytrap, with facsimilies of an original pamphlet and the manuscripts of John Ellis, F.R.S. With a "Tipitwitchet" postscript by Daniel McKinley, Aberystwyth (Wales), Boethius Press, I-XI and 145 p.

Rauschenberg, R.A. 1978. John Ellis, FRS: Eighteenth century naturalist and Royal Agent to West Florida. *Notes Rec. Roy. Soc. London*, 332: 149-164.

TL: 1: 743-744.

WHO: 520.

Wyse Jackson, P.N. 1991. Distribution of Irish marine Bryozoa, together with biographical notes relating to the chief researchers in the group. *Bulletin Irish Biogeographical Society*, 14(2): 129–184.

Wyse Jackson, P.N. 2008. A book from the collection of John Ellis (c.1710-1776), naturalist, now held in the library of Isaac Norris held at Dickinson College, Pennsylvania, USA. In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones (eds). *Annals of Bryozoology 2*. International Bryozoology Association: Dublin: 427-434.

ETHERIDGE, Robert, Junior (1847–1920)

UK, Australia: f, s

Anon. 1920. Robert Etheridge (1847-1920). *Geological Magazine*, 57: 239-240.

Black, J. H., 1998. History of discovery. In P.L. Beesley et al. (eds.) *Mollusca: The southern synthesis. Fauna of Australia*. Vol. 5(A), xvi + 563 pp: 10 [portrait]

Cleavelly, 1983: 112.

- Dun, W.S. and Rainbow, W.A. 1926. Obituary: Robert Etheridge, Junior. *Records of the Australian Museum*, 15(1): 1-27.
- Iredale, T. and Hull, A.F.B. 1927a. A monograph of the Australian loricates. (Phylum Mollusca—Order Loricata.). IX. Biography and bibliography. *The Australian Zoologist* 4(6): 339-359 (p. 345).
- Iredale, T. and Hull, A.F.B. 1927b. *A Monograph of the Australian Loricates (Phylum Mollusca—Order Loricata)*. Sydney, Royal Zoological Society of New South Wales: 150.
- Lambrech, K., Quenstedt, W. and Quenstedt, A. 1938. Palaeontologi: Catalogus Biobibliographicus. Fossilium Catalogus I: Animalia 72: xxii + 495 pp. (p. 132).
- Newton, R.B. 1920. Obituary notice – Robert Etheridge, Jr., 1847-1920. *Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London*, 14(2-3): 49-51.
- Trew, A. 1990. *John R. le B. Tomlin's new molluscan names*. Cardiff, National Museum of Wales: 72.
- Trew, A. 1993. *Edgar Albert Smith's new molluscan names*. Cardiff, National Museum of Wales: 79.

FABRICIUS, Othon [Otto] (1744–1822)

Denmark: ma

- Collin, J. and Thomsen, V. 1891. Fabricius, Otto, 1744-1822. Dansk biografisk lexicon, tillige omfattende Norge for tidsrummet 1537-1814 (Kjøbenhavn) 5: 30-35.
- Cuvier, G. and Pietsch, T.W. 1995. *Historical portrait of the progress of ichthyology: from its origins to our own time*. Baltimore, Johns Hopkins University Press: 125, 132-133.
- Damkaer, D.M. 2002. The copepodologist's cabinet: a biographical and bibliographical history. *Memoirs of the American Philosophical Society* 240: xxi + 300 pp. (pp. 89-90 [portrait]).
- Dance, S.P. 1986. *A history of shell collecting*. Leiden, E.J. Brill-W. Backhuys, xv + 265 pp. (p. 211).
- Hylleberg, J. 2009. Cardiidae (Mollusca: Bivalvia) in the collection of Statens Naturhistoriske Museum, previously Zoological Museum, University of Copenhagen (ZMUC). Annotated and revised. *Steenstrupia*, 31(1): 1-101.
- Jensen, A.S. 1932. Otto Fabricius (1744-1822). In V. Meisen, ed., *Prominent Danish scientists throughout the ages, with facsimiles from their works*. Copenhagen, Levin and Munksgaard, 195 pp (pp. 72-75)
- Lidegaard, M. 1980. Fabricius, Otto. Dansk Biografisk Leksikon (2nd ed.), 4: 314-315.
- Maton, W.G. and Rackett, T. 1804. An historical account of the Testaceological writers. *Transactions of the Linnean Society* 7: 196.
- Swainson, W. 1840. *Taxidermy; with the biography of zoologists and notices of their works*. London: 179.
- Porro, C. 1841. Note per una bibliografia malacologica sino al 1840 inclusivamente. Serie III. Geografica. Europa. Milan: 4-5.
- Spärck, R. 1945. *Zoologisk Museum i Kjøbenhavn, gennem tre Aarhundreder*. Copenhagen, Bianco Lunos, pp. 28, 36, 42.
- Spärck, R., 1953. Brief survey of the history of Danish zoology. *Videnskabelige Meddeleleser fra Dansk Naturhistorisk Forening i Kjøbenhavn* 115: v-xxii (p. v-vi).
- Wolff, T. 1993. More than 200 years of crustacean research in Denmark. *Crustacean Issues* 8: 207-223 (p. 209 [portrait]).

FAIRALL, Roger (1938-2013)

UK: ma

Ryland, J. 2013. Roger Fairall (1938-2013). *International Bryozoology Association Bulletin* 9(2): 23.

FARRE, Arthur (1811–1887)

UK: ma, r, s

Arnim, 3: 390.

BM: 1: 557.

Notice in Hansson.

FEOFANOVA, Yuliya Mikhailovna (1904–1982)

Russia, f

Viskova, L.A. and Koromyslova, A.V. 2011. The history of study of Post-Paleozoic bryozoans in Russia (Results and Prospects). In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones, M.E. *Annals of Bryozoology* 3. International Bryozoology Association, Dublin: 163-199.

FERNÁNDEZ-PULPEIRO, EUGENIO (1954-2014)

Spain: ma

Reverter-Gil, O. and Souto, J. 2014. Eugenio Fernández-Pulpeiro: an appreciation. *International Bryozoology Association Bulletin* 10(3): 17.

FISCHER, Paul (1835–1893)

France: ma, r, s

Boule, M. 1893. Le Dr. Paul Fischer. *Le Naturaliste, Revue Illustré des Sciences Naturelles (Paris)*, 15(163): 284-285.

Crosse, H. 1894. Paul Fischer, 1835-1894, *Journal of Conchylology*, 3è sér., 34 (42), 27 pp.

Dautzenberg, P. 1896 (1894). Paul Fischer. *Annales de la Société Royale Malacologique de Belgique*, 29: xi-xii.

Fischer, P.A. 1892. Notice sur les travaux scientifiques de M. P. H. Fischer, 67 pp.

Hondt, J.-L. d' 2008. The historical collections of Recent Bryozoa in the French national collections. In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones (eds). *Annals of Bryozoology* 2. International Bryozoology Association: Dublin: 59-70.

Hondt, J.-L. d' 2011. The Parisian school of bryozoology. In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones, M.E. *Annals of Bryozoology* 3. International Bryozoology Association, Dublin: 35-65.

Smith, E.A. 1894. Dr. Paul Fischer. *Journal of Malacology*, 3(1): 3-4.

Woodward, H. 1894. Address of the president. *Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London*, 1(4): 178-198 [on Fischer: 179-180].

Notice in: *Bull. Soc. zool. Fr.*, 1893, 18: 235-236.

FISCHER-PIETTE, Edouard (1899–1988)

France: e, ma, r

Backhuys, W. 1990. Edouard Fischer-Piette (1899-1988). Biography, bibliography, new taxa. Oegstgeest, Netherlands: Universal Book Services, 48 pp.

Bebbington, A. 1989. Professor Edouard Fischer (1899-1988). *Bulletin of the Malacological Society of London*, 12: 4.

Hondt, J.-L. d' 1990. Edouard Fischer-Piette (03.07.1899 - 06.04.1988). *Bulletin de la Société Zoologique de France*, 115 (1): 5-8.

Levi, C. 1988. Edouard Fischer (1899-1988). *Haliothis*, 18, 2 pp.

FLEMING, John (1785–1857)

UK: ma

DBS: 697.

DNB: (Moore, D.T.) 2004, 20: 61-62.

DSB: (Page, L.E.) 1972, 5: 31-32.

Duck, R.W. 2011. Pioneering, Scottish nineteenth century studies of sedimentary processes in fluvial, estuarine and coastal environments *Scottish Journal of Geology* 47: 81-87.

Rehbock, P.F. 1985. John Fleming (1785-1857) and the economy of nature. p. 129-140 In: A. Wheeler and J. H. Price, eds., From Linnaeus to Darwin: commentaries on the history of biology and geology. *Society for the History of Natural History*, Special Publication 3: vi + 214 pp.

FOERSTE, August Frederic (1862–1936)

USA: f

Bassler, R.S. 1937. Memorial of August F. Foerste. *Proceedings of the Geological Society of America for 1936*: 143-158.

Cuffey, R.J., Davis, R.A. and Utgaard, J.E. 2002. The Cincinnati Paleobryozoologists. In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones (eds). *Annals of Bryozoology*. International Bryozoology Association: Dublin: 59-79.

Schumacher, G.A. 2003. August F. Foerste: the first geologist to map the Serpent Mound Disturbance. *Ohio Geology*, 2003(2): 1, 2-5.

Wright, F.J., Chamberlin, W.A. and Ebaugh, W.C. 1936. August F. Foerste. *Science new series*, 83(2163): 568.

FOORD, Arthur Humphreys (1844–1933)

UK, Canada, Ireland

DNB: (Histon, K. and Vaccari, E.) 2004, 20: 239-240.

Histon, K. and E. Vaccari, E. 1994. Arthur Humphreys Foord (1844-1933). *The Geological Curator*, 6(2); 82.

Vaccari, E. and Histon, K. 2001. From palaeontology to history. Reconstructing the missing biography of A.H. Foord (1844-1933) between Europe and North America. *Geological Society of America Abstracts with Programs*.

FORSSKAL, Petrus (1736–1763)

Sweden, Finland: m, ma, r

Baack, L.J. 2013. A naturalist of the Northern Enlightenment: Peter Forsskål after 250 years. *Archives of Natural History*, 40(1): 1-19.

DSB: (5): 74.

Gertz, 1945. *Sv. Linné-Sällsk. Arsskr.*, 28: 77-89.

MICH: (14): 410-411.

Rautiala, M. 2011. Family background of Peter Forsskål, linnean disciple born in Finland.

Newsletter and Proceedings of the Linnean Society of London, 27(1): 34-40.

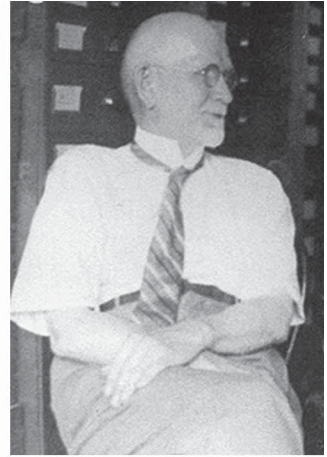
TL: 1: 855-857.



P. Fischer



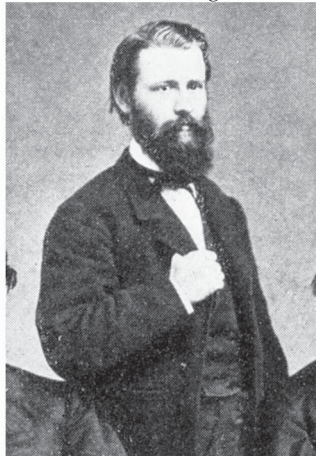
J. Fleming



A. Foerste



M.A. Fritz



W.M. Gabb



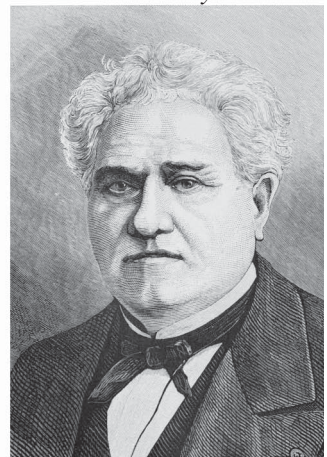
M. Gatty



Y.-Y. Gautier



P.A. Gerasimov



F.L.P. Gervais

Varming, E. 1891. Forskål, Per, 1736-1763. *Dansk biografisk lexicon, tillage mfattende Norge for tidsrummet 1537-1814 (Kjøbenhavn)*, 5: 258-259.

WHO: 589.

Wolff, T. 1980. Forsskål, Peter, 1732-63. *Dansk Biografisk Leksikon (2nd ed.)*, 4: 494.

Notice in: *Taxon*, 1972, 21 (2-3): 252.

FREDERICKS, Georgiy Nikolaevich (1889–1938)

Russia: f

Talent, J.A., Archbold, N.W. and Machlin, V.Z. 1995 Georgiy Nikolaevich Frederiks (1889–1938), paleontologist, stratigrapher, tectonicist—biography and bibliography. *Earth Sciences History*, 14: 137-171.

FRITZ, Madeleine Alberta (1896–1990)

Canada: f, ma, s

Anon., 1990. Madeleine A. Fritz. *Paleont. Division News, Geol. Ass. Can.*, 29: 11.

BDWS: 475.

Monteith, J. 1995. Memorial to Madeleine Alberta Fritz (1896-1990). *Mem. Geol. Soc. Ass.*, 23: 95-98.

Sheriff, B.L. and Reuter, S. 1994. Notable Canadian Women in the history of Geology. *Geoscience Canada*, 21 (3): 123-125.

GABB, William More (1839–1878)

USA: f, ma, s

Anon. 1878. Scientific news [Gabb obituary]. *American Naturalist*, 12(7): 494-495.

Crosse, H. and Fischer, P. 1879. Nécrologie. *Journal de Conchyliologie*, 27(1): 95.

Dall, W.H. 1909. Biographical Memoir of William More Gabb, 1839-1878. *Biographical Memoirs National Academy of Sciences*, 6: 345-361.

DSB: (5): 214.

Shor, E.N. 1999. Gabb, William More. *American National Biography*, 8: 593-594.

Soule, D.F. 2002. Northeastern Pacific bryozoology and the American bryozoologists. In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones (eds). *Annals of Bryozoology*. International Bryozoology Association: Dublin: 251-274.

Squires, R.L. 1999. William More Gabb: first paleontologist of the California Geological Survey. *California Geology*, 52(4): 11-14.

WHO: 628.

Notice in: *Nature*, 1878, 18 (454): 285.

GAIMARD, Joseph Paul (1796–1858)

France: ma, r, s

DSB: (5): 224-225.

Dunmore, J. 1909. French explorers of the Pacific. II. The Nineteenth century. Oxford: 33-103 and 178-204.

Hondt, J.-L. d' 2008. The historical collections of Recent Bryozoa in the French national collections. In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones (eds). *Annals of Bryozoology 2*. International Bryozoology Association: Dublin: 59-70.

- Iredale, T. 1929. Naturalists in Australia – the Frenchmen. *The Australian Museum Magazine*, 3(10): 357-360.
- Wilson, B. 1977. Quoy and Gaimard; two early malacologists in southern Australia 150 years ago. *Australian Shell News*, 17: 1-2.
Notice in: *Flora malesiana*, I, Encyclopoedia of Collections, Djakarta, 1950: 184.
- GALLOWAY, Jesse James (1882–1962)
USA: f, ma, s
Brandy, O.L. 1962. Memorial to Jesse James Galloway (1882-1962). *Proceedings of the Geological Society of America*: P95-P98.
Perry, T.G. 1962. Memorial to Jesse James Galloway (1882-1962). *J. Paleont.*, 36 (4): 845-847.
- GAMBLE, Frederick William (1869–1926)
UK: f, ma, s
Hickson, S.J. 1927. Frederick Willian Gamble. 1865-1926. *Proc. R. Soc. London*, 101 B: 25-28.
WHO: 628.
Notice in: *The Times*, September 16, 1926 (44378): 14.
- GASSER, François (*fl.* 1938)
France: fw
Hondt, J.-L. d' 2005b. Les travaux des chercheurs français sur les Bryozoaires d'eau douce. *Densia* 16: 351-360.
- GATTY, Margaret (1809–1873)
UK: ma
BDWS: 490-491.
DBS: 761.
DNB: (Drain, S.), 2004.
Drain, S. 1994. Marine Botany in the Nineteenth Century: Margaret Gatty, the Lady Amateurs and the Professionals. *Victorian Studies Association of Ontario Newsletter*, 53: 6-11.
Evans, F., 2003. Mrs Alfred Gatty (1809-1873), Author of "British Seaweeds". *The Phycologist*, 65: 14-17.
Ewing, J.H., 1874. In Memoriam, Margaret Gatty. *Aunt Judy's Magazine*, 12: 3-7.
Jones, J. and Jones, M. 2003. *The Remarkable Gatty family of Ecclesfield*. Thorpe Hesley, Green Tree Publications.
Maxwell, C. 1949. *Mrs Gatty and Mrs Ewing*. London, Constable,
- GAUTHIER, Henri
France: fw
Hondt, J.-L. d' 2005b. Les travaux des chercheurs français sur les Bryozoaires d'eau douce. *Densia* 16: 351-360.
- GAUTIER, Yves-Victor (1930–1997)
France: ec, ma, r, s
Harmelin, J.-G. and Hondt, J.-L. d', 1997. In Memoriam. Yves-Victor Gautier (1930-1997). *Bryozoa 1997*, 3.
Rebecq, J. 1997. Carnet de deuil. *Dauphiné libéré*, Dimanche 20 juillet 1997: 4.

GERARDE, John (1545–1612)

UK: m, ma, r

DNB: (Smolenaars, M.), 2004.

Edmond, M. 1962. John Gerard, herbalist. *Genealogist's Magazine*, 14: 137-145.

Hondt, J.-L. d' 2005a. Les premiers bryozoologues et la connaissance des Bryozoaires de Rondelet à Linnaeus. *Densia* 16: 329-350.

MICH: (16): 298-299.

Raven, C.E. 1947. *English Naturalists from Neckam to Ray*: 204-217.

TS, 1: 933-934.

WHO: 644.

GERASIMOV, Petr Aleksandrovich (1906–1998)

Russia: f

Viskova, L.A. and Koromyslova, A.V. 2011. The history of study of Post-Paleozoic bryozoans in Russia (Results and Prospects). In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones, M.E. *Annals of Bryozoology* 3. International Bryozoology Association, Dublin: 163-199.

GERVAIS, François Louis Paul (1816–1879)

France: fw, m, s

Crosse, H. and Fischer, P. 1880. Nécrologie. *Journal de Conchyliologie*, 28(1): 105-106.

Damkaer, D.M. 2002. The copepodologist's cabinet: a biographical and bibliographical history. *Memoirs of the American Philosophical Society* 240: xxi + 300 pp. (pp. 249-251 [portrait]).

Hondt, J.-L. d' 2005b. Les travaux des chercheurs français sur les Bryozoaires d'eau douce. *Densia* 16: 351-360.

Hondt, J.-L. d' 2011. The Parisian school of bryozoology. In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones, M.E. *Annals of Bryozoology* 3. International Bryozoology Association, Dublin: 35-65.

Massard, J.A. and Geimer, M. 2002. A survey of the history of freshwater bryozoology in Belgium and Luxembourg. In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones (eds). *Annals of Bryozoology*. International Bryozoology Association, Dublin: 133-170.

WHO: 648.

GERWERZAGEN, A.

Germany: a, fw, r

GESNER, Conrad (1516–1565)

Switzerland: m, ma, re

Bäumer, A. 1990. De piscibus et aquatilibus libelli III novi (Zürich 1556). Eine Bibliographie. *Ber. Wissenschaftsgesch.*, 13: 177-181.

Braun, L. 1990. *Conrad Gessner*. Genève, Switzerland: Slatkine, 157 pp.

DSB: (5): 378-379.

Fischer, H. 1965. Conrad Gessner. Vierteljahrsschrift der Naturforschenden Gesellschaft in Zürich 110: 152 pp. [reprinted, 1966, Zürich: Kommissionsverlag Leeman]

Fischer, H. 1966. Conrad Gesner. 26 märz 1516-13 december 1565. Leben und werk. Neujahrblatt aus der Jahr 1966, Zurich, 152 pp.

Fischer, H. et al., 1967. Conrad Gessner, 1516-1565. Universalgelehrter, Naturforscher, Arzt. Zürich: Orell Füssli, 240 pp.

- Figuier, L. 1870. Conrad Gesner. In: Vie des savants illustres. Savants de la Renaissance: 231-269.
- Hondt, J.-L. d' 2005a. Les premiers bryozoologues et la connaissance des Bryozoaires de Rondelet à Linnaeus. *Densia* 16: 329-350.
- Leu, U.B. 1990. Conrad Gesner ald Theologue: Ein Beitrag zur Zürcher Geistesgeschichte des Jahrhunderts, Lang, Bern, 321 pp.
- Leu, U.B. 1993. Konrad Gesner und die Neue Welt. *Gesnerus*, 49: 279-309.
- Leu, U.B. 1993. Marginalien Konrad Gesners als historische Quelle: Huldrych M. Koelbing im gemeinsamer Gessner-Freundschaft zum 70. Geburtstag. *Gessnerus*, 50: 27-47.
- Martin, C.P.R. 1965. Conrad Gesner. Zu seinem vier hunderstaten Todestage. *Naturhistorisch Museum*, 95(12): 403-514.
- Pinon, L. 2005. Conrad Gessner and the historical depth of Renaissance natural history. p. 241-267 In: G. Pomata and N.G. Siraisi, eds., *Historia: empiricism and erudition in arly modern Europe*. Cambridge, Massachusetts: MIT Press, viii + 490 pp.
- Pyle, C.M. 1996. The art and science of Renaissance natural history: Thomas of Cantimpre, Pier Candido Decembrio, Conrad Gesner and Teodoro Ghisi in Vatican Library Ms Urb. Lat. 276. *Viator*, 27: 265-321.
- Schaller, F. 1988. Conrad Gesner und seine Bedeutung für das Naturversrständnis der Neuzeit. In: G. Hammann and H. Grössing (eds). 1988. *Der Weg der Naturwissenschaft von Gmunden zu Johannes Kepler*, Wien, österreichischichen Akademie der Wissenschaften: 152-159.
- Serrai, A. 1990. Conrad Gesner. Bulzoni, Roma, 430 pp.
TL: 1: 937-938.
- Wellisch, H. 1975. Conrad Gessner: a biobibliography. *Journal of the Society for the Bibliography of Natural History*, 7(2): 151-247.
WHO: 648.
- GILL, Theodore Nicholas (1837–1914)
USA: ma
- Anon. 1904. Gill, Theodore Nicholas. *National Cyclopaedia of American Biography* 12: 376-377.
- Dall, W.H. 1916. Biographical memoir of Theodore Nicholas Gill 1837-1914. *National Academy of Sciences*, 8: 313-343.
- Dall, W.H. 1917. Theodore Nicholas Gill. *Smithsonian Report for 1916*: 579-586.
- Deiss, W.A. 1997. Gill, Theodore Nicholas. p. 304-305 In: K. B. Sterling, R. P. Harmond, G. A. Cavasco and L. F.Hammond, eds., *Biographical dictionary of American and Canadian naturalists*. Westport, Connecticut, and London: Greenwood Press, xix + 937 pp.
DSB: 5: 406-407.
- Palmer, T.S. 1915. In memoriam: Theodore Nicholas Gill. *Auk*, 32(4): 391-405.
- Shor, E.N. 1999. Gill, Theodore Nicholas. *American National Biography*, 9: 34-35.
- GINANNI, Giuseppe (Count) (1692–1753)
Italy: m, ma, r
DBI: 55: 5-7.
- Hondt, J.-L. d' 2005a. Les premiers bryozoologues et la connaissance des Bryozoaires de Rondelet à Linnaeus. *Densia* 16: 329-350.
- Maton, W.G. and Rackett, T. 1804. An historical account of the Testaceological writers. *Transactions of the Linnean Society* 7: 171-172.
- Porro, C. 1841. Note per una bibliografia malacologica sino al 1840 inclusivamente. Serie III.

Geografica. Europa. Milan: 92-93.
TL: 1: 947 (2nd ed.).

GIRTY, George Herbert (1869–1939)

USA: f, s

Williams, J.S. 1940. Memorial to George Herbert Girty. *Proceedings of the Geological Society of America for 1939*, 195-205.

GODRON, Dominique-Alexandre (1807–1880)

France: fw

Hondt, J.-L. d' 2005b. Les travaux des chercheurs français sur les Bryozoaires d'eau douce. *Densia* 16: 351-360.

GOLDFUSS, Georg August (1782–1848)

Germany: f, ma, s

Langer, W. 1970 (1969). Der Naturhistoriker Georg August Goldfuss (1782-1848). Kurzbiographie und Verzeichniss seiner wissenschaftlichen Schriften. *Decheniana, Verhandlungen des Naturhistorisches Vereins der Rheinlande und Westfalens (Bonn)*, 122: 177-180.

Tausendpfund, W. and Wolf, G.P. 1894. Georg August Goldfuss (1782-1848): Zur 200. Geburtstag eines frühen Erforscher der Fränkischen Scheitz und der Fichtelgebirges. *Arch. Gesch. Oberfunken*, 64: 287-299.

TL: 1: 969-970.

WHO: 671.

GOLDSTEIN, Jacob Robert Yannasch (1839–1910)

Ireland/Australia: ma

Brownfoot, J.N. 1983. Goldstein, Jacob Robert Yannasch (1839–1910). *Australian Dictionary of Biography*, 9:.

GORJUNOVA, Raisa Vasiljevna (1933-2014)

Russia: f

Viskova, L. Weiss, O. Wyse Jackson, P.N. and Ernst, A. 2014 In memoriam: Raisa Vasiljevna Gorjunova 1933-2014. *International Bryozoology Association Bulletin* 10(1): 17-20.

GOSSE, Philip Henry (1810–1888)

UK/Canada: ma

B., H.B. 1888. Philip Henry Gosse. *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London*, 44: x x v i i - xxviii.

DBS: 804.

DNB: (Croft, L.R.) 2004, 23: 7-9.

Duerden, J.E. 1899. Philip Henry Gosse, FRS. *Journal of the Institute of Jamaica*, 2: 574-581.

Gosse, E. 1896. *The naturalist of the seashore: the life of Philip Henry Gosse*. London: William Heinemann, 389 pp.

Gosse, E. 1907. *Father and son: a study of two temperaments*. London: William Heinemann, vii + 374 pp



G.H. Girty



R.V. Gorjunova



B.H. Grave



J.E. Gray



J.W. Gregory



H. Guerin-Ganivet



K.F. von Hagenow



J. Hall



A. Hancock

- Steward, D.B. 1997. Gosse, Philip Henry. In: K.B. Sterling, R.P. Harmond, G.A. Cavasco and L.F. Hammond, eds., *Biographical dictionary of American and Canadian naturalists*. Westport, Connecticut, and London: Greenwood Press, xix + 937pp (pp. 316-318).
- Thwaite, A. 2002. *Glimpses of the wonderful: the life of Philip Henry Gosse, 1810-1888*. London, Faber and Faber, xx + 387 pp.
- Wertheimer, D. 1982. Gosse, Philip Henry. *Dictionary of Canadian Biography*, 11: 363-364.

GOSTILOVSKAYA, Maria Gavrilovna (1914–1986)

Russia: ma.

- Viskova, L.A. and Koromyslova, A.V. 2011. The history of study of Post-Paleozoic bryozoans in Russia (Results and Prospects). In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones, M.E. *Annals of Bryozoology* 3. International Bryozoology Association, Dublin: 163-199.

GRABAU, Amadeus William (1870–1946)

USA/China: f

- Chang, H.T. 1947. [In memoriam]. *Bulletin of the Geological Society of China*, 27: i-iii.
- DSB: (Kay, M. 1972) 5: 486-488.
- Gregory, W.K. 1947. Minute on the life and scientific labors of Amadeus William Grabau. *Bulletin of the Geological Society of China*, 27: 31-34.
- Hedin, S. 1947. Amadeus Grabau, in memoriam. *Bulletin of the Geological Society of China*, 27: 27-30.
- Shimer, H.W. 1947. Memorial to Amadeus William Grabau. *Proceedings Volume of the Geological Society of America*, Annual Report for 1946: 155-166.
- Shimer, H.W. 1946. Obituary. Amadeus William Grabau, an appreciation. *American Journal of Science*, 244(10): 735-736.
- Sun, Y.C. 1947. Professor Amadeus William Grabau. Biographical note. *Bulletin of the Geological Society of China*, 27: 1-26.
- Thomas, H.D. 1946. Prof. Amadeus W. Grabau. *Nature*, 158(4003): 89-90.

GRANT, Robert Edmond (1793–1874)

UK: ma, p, r

BM: 2: 706.

- Damkaer, D.M. 2002. The copepodologist's cabinet: a biographical and bibliographical history. *Memoirs of the American Philosophical Society* 240: xxi + 300 pp. (pp. 230-233).
- DBS: 822.
- Desmond, A. 1981. Robert E. Grant's later views on organic development. The Swiney lectures on Palaeozoology, 1853-1857. *Archives of Natural History*, 11: 395-413.
- Desmond, A. 1985. Robert E. Grant: The social predicament of a pre-Darwinian transmutationist. *Journal of the History of Biology*, 17: 189-223.
- DBS 822
- DNB: (Desmond, A.) 2004, 23: 337-340
- Ostrovsky, A.N., Vavra, N. and Porter, J.S. 2008. Sexual reproduction in gymnolaemate Bryozoa: history and perspectives of the research. In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones (eds). *Annals of Bryozoology* 2. International Bryozoology Association: Dublin: 117-210.
- Secord, J.A. 1991. Edinburgh Lamarckians: Robert Jameson and Robert E. Grant. *J. Hist. Biol.*, 24: 1-18.

WHO: 691.

Wyse Jackson, P.N. and Spencer Jones, M.E. 2002. From Rondelet to Stockholm: four centuries of bryozoological research. In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones (eds). *Annals of Bryozoology*. International Bryozoology Association, Dublin: 363-381.

GRAUPNER, Heinz

Germany: a, fw, m, re

Notice in: *Kursch's Geol. Kol.*, 1940-1941, 6.

GRAVE, Benjamin Harrison (1880–1949)

USA: m, ma, r

Anon. 1949. Benjamin Harrison Grave. *Proceedings of the Indiana Academy of Science*, 59: 1-2.

Hickman, C.P. 1950. Benjamin Harrison Grave. *The Anatomical Record*, 106(3): 438-439.

IB: 103.

Index Bibliographicus, 92: 450.

Sears, M.A.B. and Woollacott, R.M. 2014. Benjamin Harrison Grave: American marine invertebrate zoologist. In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones (eds). *Annals of Bryozoology 4*. International Bryozoology Association: Dublin: 137-167.

GRAY, John Edward (1800–1875)

UK: ma

Anon., 1875. Biographical notice of the late Dr. John Edward Gray. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, (4)15(88): 281-285.

Crosse, H. and Fischer, P. 1876. Nécrologie. *Journal de Conchyliologie*, 24(1): 132-133.

DBS (Alberti, S.J.M.), 2: 828-830.

DNB: (Cleevely, R.C.) 2004, 23: 437-439.

Williams, R. 2010. John Edward Gray: a dual stamp collector. *Archives of Natural History*, 37(1): 161-163.

GREGORY, John Walter (1864–1932)

UK: f, ma, s

B[oswell], P.G.H. 1932. John Walter Gregory, 1864-1932. *Obituary Notices of Fellows of the Royal Society*, 1: 53.

Branagan, D. and Lim, E. 1984. J. W. Gregory, traveler in the Dead Heart. *Hist. Rec. Aust. Sci.*, 6(1): 71-84.

DNB: (Harrison, J.V.) 1949, Supplement 1931-1940: 363-364.

DNB: (Branagan, D.F.) 2004, 23: 677-678.

George, T.N. 1975. Geologists at the University of Glasgow. *College Courant*, 27: 23-30.

Gregory, C.J. 1977. *John Walter Gregory, Scientist, Explorer, Teacher*. A.E. Simons Ltd., Chelmsford, 24 pp.

Leake, B.E. 2011. *The Life and Work of Professor J. W. Gregory FRS (1864-1932)*:

Geologist, Writer and Explorer. Geological Society Memoir, 24, 234 pp.

Verdcourt, B. 1983. Collectors in East Africa – 8. J. W. Gregory. *The Conchologists' Newsletter*, 86: 112-114.

WHO: 701.

GUALTIERI, Niccolo (1688–1744)

Italy: m, ma, r

BM: 2: 744.

Ferrari, 1947 *Onomasticon. Repertorio bibliografico degli scrittori italiani dal 1501 al 1850*, Milano, Hoepli.

Hofer, J.C.F. *Nouvelle Bibliographie Universelle*, 22: 312.

Hondt, J.-L. d' 2005a. Les premiers bryozoologues et la connaissance des Bryozoaires de Rondelet à Linnaeus. *Densia* 16: 329-350.

Jöcher, C.G. 1750-1751. *Allgemeines Gelehrten Lexicon*, 2.

Manganelli, G. and Benocci, A. 2011. Niccolò Gualtieri (1688-1744): biographical sketch of a pioneer of conchology. *Archives of Natural History*, 38(1): 174-177.

Index Bibliographicus, 95: 295.

Notice in Hansson.

Maton, W.G. and Rackett, T. 1804. An historical account of the Testaceological writers. *Transactions of the Linnean Society* 7: 163-164.

GUERIN-GANIVET, Helene (fl. 1900)

France: ma, r, s

Hondt, J.-L. d' 2011. The Parisian school of bryozoology. In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones, M.E. *Annals of Bryozoology* 3. International Bryozoology Association, Dublin: 35-65.

GUETTARD, Jean-Etienne (1715–1786)

France: A, fw, r

Cailleux, C. 1979. The geological map of North America (1752) of J.E. Guettard. In: C.J. Schmeer (ed.), *Two hundred years of geology in America*. Univ. Press of New England, Hanover, N.H.: 43-52.

Condorcet, 1786 (1788). *Histoire de l'Académie des Sciences de Paris*: 47-62.

DSB: (5): 577-579.

Ellenberger, F. 1978. Précisions nouvelles sur la découverte des volcans en France: Guettard, ses prédécesseurs, ses émules clermontois. *Histoire et Nature*, 1978, 12-13: 3-42.

Hondt, J.-L. d' 2002. The French Pre-Lamarckian bryozoologists. In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones (eds). *Annals of Bryozoology*. International Bryozoology Association: Dublin: 81-95.

Hondt, J.-L. d' 2005b. Les travaux des chercheurs français sur les Bryozoaires d'eau douce. *Densia* 16: 351-360.

Hondt, J.-L. d' 2011. The Parisian school of bryozoology. In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones, M.E. *Annals of Bryozoology* 3. International Bryozoology Association, Dublin: 35-65.

Maton, W.G. and Rackett, T. 1804. An historical account of the Testaceological writers. *Transactions of the Linnean Society* 7: 170-171.

Porro, C. 1841. Note per una bibliografia malacologica sino al 1840 inclusivamente. Serie III. Geografica. Europa. Milan: 67-68.

Rappaport, R. 1967. *Isis*, 58: 375-384.

Solaud, A. de 1873, *Etude sur Guettard*. Imprimerie Lainé Frères, Angers, 57 p.

Soreau, J.B.E.B. 1803. Notice historique sur la vie littéraire du docteur Guettard. *Musée Encyclopédique*, 1-2: 471-485.

Taylor, K.L. 2007. Geological travellers in Auvergne, 1751-1800. p. 73-96 In: P. N.

TS, 1: 1020-1021.

WHO: 717.

Wyse Jackson, ed., Four centuries of geological travel: the search for knowledge on foot, bicycle, sledge, and camel. *Geological Society of London, Special Publications*, 287: vi + 415 pp.

HADDON, Alfred Cort (1855–1940)

UK, Ireland: ma

DBS: 872.

DNB: (Fleure, H.J., revised Rouse, S.), 2004.

Fleure, H.J. 1941. Alfred Cort Haddon 1855-1940. *Obituary Notices of Fellows of the Royal Society* 3(9): 448-426.

HAGENOW, Karl Friedrich von (1797–1865)

Germany: f, ma, s

Anon. 1866. Notice in: *Z. dt. geol. ges.*, 18: 2-3.

Baier, R. 1904. *Vorgeschichtliche Gräber auf Rügen und in Neuvorpommern. Aufzeichnungen Friedrich von Hagenows aus dessen hinterlassenen Papieren*. Julius Abel ed., Greifswald.

Berlekamp, H. 1961. Aus der Arbeit Freidrich von Hagenows. *Greifswald-Stralsunder Jahrbuch*, 1: 9-18.

BM: 2: 703.

HAIME, Jules (1824–1856)

France: f

http://www.appl-lachaise.net/appl/article.php?id_article=4426

HALL, James Jr. (1811–1898)

USA: f, ma, s

Barrois, C. 1899. *Bull. Soc. Géol. Fr.*, ser. 3 (37): 168-173.

Benjamin, M. 1899. The early Presidents of the American Association. *Proceedings of the American Association for the Advancement of Science*, 48: 397-459.

Clarke, J.M. 1920. A great American geologist of the last century, Professor James Hall (1811-98). *Geological Magazine*, 57: 483-486.

Clarke, J.M. 1921. *James Hall of Albany, geologist and paleontologist, 1811-1898*. Albany, New York: privately published, 565 pp.

Dott, R.H. 2005. James Hall Jr. 1811-1898. *Biographical Memoirs National Academy of Sciences*, 87: 1-19.

DSB: 1972, 6: 56-58.

Fakundiny, R.H. and Yochelson, E.L. (eds) 1987. Special James Hall Issue. *Earth Sciences History*, 6.

Fenton, C.L. and Fenton, M.A. 1952. *Giants of Geology*. New York, Doubleday. [Chapter 13, Geologist at Large, pp. 150-164].

Hovey, H.C. 1899. The life and work of James Hall, LL.D. *Am. Geol.*, 23: 137-168

Ludwigsen, R. 1991. The trilobite affair of James Hall and James Dwight Dana. *Earth Science History*, 10: 9-12.

Merrill, G.P. 1906. Contributions to the history of American geology. *U.S. National Museum Report for 1904*: 379-381, 698.

Schneer, C.J. 1997. La dernière théorie de la terre: James Hall et le concept du géosynclinal. In: G. Gohau (ed.) *De la géologie à son histoire*. Editions du CTHS, Paris: 189-192.
 Stevenson, J.J. 1898. Memoir of James Hall. *Bull. geol. Soc. America*, 10: 425-451.
 TL: 2: 22.
 WHO: 738

HALL, Thomas Sergent (1858–1915)

Australia: f, ma

Anon. 1916. Thomas Sergeant Hall. *Victorian Naturalist*, 32(9): 128-132.

Anon. 1916. Thomas Sergeant Hall. Royal Society of Victoria, Proceedings, 28(2): i-ii.

Darragh, T.A. 1983. Hall, Thomas Sergeant (1858-1915). *Australian Dictionary of Biography*.

F.C. 1916. Thomas Sergeant Hall, M.A., D.Sc. *Geological Magazine*, 3(3): 144.

HALLEZ, Paul (1846–1938)

France: ma, r, s

Decroix, M. 1938. Eloge funèbre de Paul Hallez. *Bull. Séances Soc. Sciences de l'Agriculture et des Arts de Lille*: 105-106.

Marcel, R. and Dhainaut, A. 2001. Le Laboratoire de Zoologie de la Faculté des Sciences de Lille (“ Insitut de Zoologie ”) de 1854 à 1970. Université des Sciences et Techniques de Lille, 28 p.

HAMILTON, Augustus (1854–1913)

New Zealand: f, ma, r, s

Freed, D. 1963. Bibliography of New Zealand Marine Zoology, 1769-1899. *Bull. New Zealand Dept. Scient. Industr. Res., 148 / New Zealand Oceanogr. Mem.*, 16: pl. 2.

Dell, R.K. 1993. Hamilton, Augustus 1853-1913. *Dictionary of New Zealand Biography*, 2 : 189-190.

HAMM, Hermann

Germany: f

HANCOCK, Albany (1806–1873)

UK: a, fw, r

Alder, J and Hancock, A. 1907. Life of Albany Hancock. *The British Tunicata: an unfinished monograph*. Volume 2. London: Ray Society, pp. xvii-xxviii.

BM: 2: 781.

Crosse, H. and Fischer, P. 1874. Nécrologie. *Journal de Conchyliologie*, 22(1): 132-134.

DBS: 896.

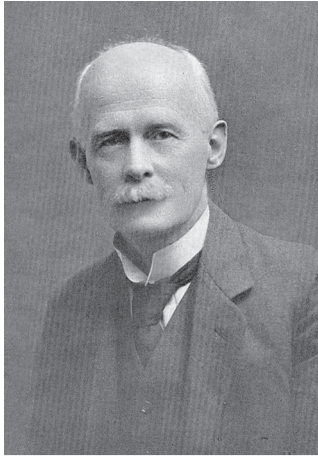
DNB: (Boulger, G.S. and Rees, E.A.) 2004, 25: 10-11.

Davis, P. 1995. George Johnston (1797-1855) of Berwick upon Tweed and the pioneers of marine biology in north-east England. *Archives of Natural History*, 22: 349-369.

Embleton, D. 1874. Memoir of the life of Albany Hancock, F.L.S., etc. *Natural History Transactions of Northumberland and Durham*, 5(2): 118-141.

Gill, E.L. 1908. The Hancock Museum and its history. *Transactions of the Natural History Society of Northumberland, Durham, and Newcastle-upon-Tyne*, (ser. 2), 3(3), Appendix: i-xxvii.

Lebour, G.A. 1873. Albany Hancock. *Geological Magazine*, 10 (114): 575-576.



S.F. Harmer



H. Hass



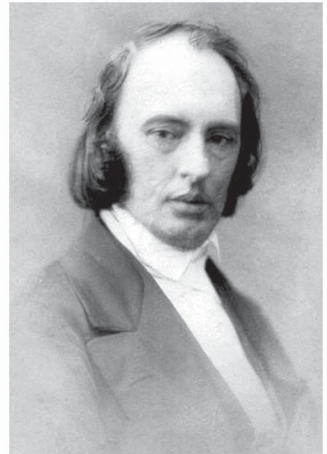
A.H. Hassall



A.B. Hastings



A.H. Hennig



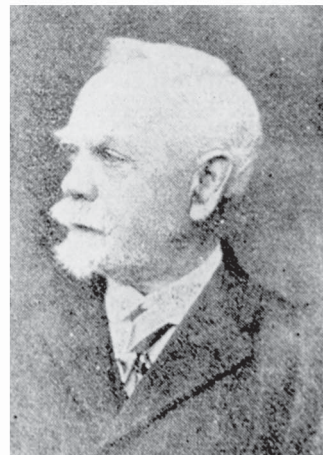
T. Hincks



G.H. Horn



A.S. Horowitz



H.E. Hurrell

Lunn, A.G. ed., 1983. *A history of naturalists in North East England*. University of Newcastle upon Tyne, 112 pp.

Welford, R. 1895. Albany Hancock, Naturalist. p436-440 In: R. Welford, ed., *Men of Mark 'Twixt Tyne and Tweed*. London: Walter Scott, Ltd., vol. 2 of 3: viii + 648 pp.

Notice in: *Trans Northumberland Natur. Hist.*, 1875, 5: 118-141.

HANSEN, Karen Emilie Bille (1919–2010)

Denmark: ma

Nielsen, C. (2011) Karen Emilie Bille Hansen (1919–2010). *International Bryozoology Association Bulletin* 7(2), 30.

HARLTON, Bruce H. (1890–1983)

USA: f

Bennison, A.P. 1988. Bruce H. Harlton 1890-1983. In: Wilgus, C.K. et al. (eds). *Sea-Level Changes—an Integrated Approach*. AAPG Special Publication, 42: 3-4.

HARMER, Sydney Frederic (1862–1950)

UK: e, ma, s, re

Calman, W.T. 1951. Sydney Frederic Harmer 1862-1950. *Obituary Notices of Fellows of the Royal Society*, 7: 359-371.

DNB: (Chalmers, N.), 2004.

Hastings, A.B. 1952. Obituary (Sir Sydney Harmer, KBE, SCB, FRS). *Proceedings of the Linnean Society of London*, 163: 250-252.

Kerr, J.G. 1950. Sir Sydney Frederic Harmer, K.B.E., F.R.S. *Nature*, 166, N° 4230: 888-890.

Spencer Jones, M.E., Scholz, J., Grischenko, A.V. and Fujita, T. 2011. Japanese bryozoans from the Meiji Era at the Natural History Museum, London, Part 1: the Mitsukuri and Owston collections. In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones, M.E. *Annals of Bryozoology* 3. International Bryozoology Association, Dublin: 143-162.

Wyse Jackson, P.N. and Spencer Jones, M.E. 2002. From Rondelet to Stockholm: four centuries of bryozoological research. In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones (eds). *Annals of Bryozoology*. International Bryozoology Association, Dublin: 363-381.

HARVEY, William Henry (1811–1866)

Ireland, Australia: m

DBS: 911.

DNB: (Nelson, E.C.) 2004, 25: 684-686.

Gardeners' Chronicle, 1866: 537-538.

Gatty, A, 1867 In memoriam. May 15, 1866. Died W. H. Harvey, M.D., F.R.S. andc. *Aunt Judy's Magazine*. Christmas volume: 40-51.

McMillan, N.F. 1970. Some Irish naturalists, mostly conchological. *Journal of Conchology*, 27(3): 197-203.

Webb, D.A. 1966. William Henry Harvey, 1811–1866, and the tradition of systematic botany. *Hermathena*, 103: 32-45.

Wyse Jackson, P.N. and Spencer Jones, M.E. 1996. W.H. Harvey's bryozoans from Australia (1854-1856). In Gordon, D.P., Smith, A.M. and Grant-Mackie, J. *Bryozoans in Space and Time*. National Institute of Water and Atmospheric Research, Wellington, 401-412.

HASENBANK, Wilhelm (*fl.* 1932)
Germany: ma, r, s

HASS, Hans (1919-2013)
Germany: ma

Scholz, J. and Woss, E. 2009. A birthday tribute to Professor Hans Hass. *International Bryozoology Association Bulletin* 5(1): 18-19.

Anon. 2013. Hans Hass 1919-2013. *International Bryozoology Association Bulletin* 9(2): 22.

HASSALL, Arthur Hill (1817-1894)
Ireland: ma, r, s

Blau, J.N. 1968. Hassall—physician and microscopist. *British Medical Journal*, 8 June 1968, 617-619.

Clayton, E.C. 1908. *Arthur Hill Hassall, physician and sanitary reformer, a short history of his work in public hygiene and of the movement against the adulteration of food and drugs*. Ballière, Tindall and Cox, London.

DNB: (Price, J.H.) 2004.

Gray, E.A. 1983. *By candlelight: the life of Dr Arthur Hill Hassall (1817-1894)*. Robert Hale, London.

Hassall, A.H. 1893. *The Narrative of a busy life*. Autobiography. London.

Smith, S.D. 2001. Coffee, microscopy, and the *Lancet's* analytical sanitary commission. *Social History of Medicine* 14(2): 171-197.

TL: 2: 92.

Wyse Jackson, P.N. 1991. Distribution of Irish marine Bryozoa, together with biographical notes relating to the chief researchers in the group. *Bulletin Irish Biogeographical Society*, 14(2): 129-184.

HASTINGS, Anna Birchhall (1902-1977)
UK - ma, r, s

Spencer Jones, M.E., Sanner, J. and Thomas, C.S. 2008. Bryozoan exchange: Bassler and Hastings. In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones (eds). *Annals of Bryozoology* 2. International Bryozoology Association: Dublin: 413-420.

Wyse Jackson, P.N. and Spencer Jones, M.E. 2002. From Rondelet to Stockholm: four centuries of bryozoological research. In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones (eds). *Annals of Bryozoology*. International Bryozoology Association, Dublin: 363-381.

HASWELL, William Aitcheson (1854-1925)
UK, Australia: ma, r, s

Anon., 1928. William Aitcheson Haswell. Memorial Notice. *Proceedings of Linnean Society of New South Wales*, 4(218): 485-498.

J.P.H., 1925. W.A. Haswell, 1854-1925. *Proceeding of the Royal Society of London*, B 97: i-vi.

Morison, P. 1983. Haswell, William Aitcheson (1854-1925). *Australian Dictionary of Biography* 9: 226-227.

Proceedings of Linnean Society of London, 1924-25, p 74.

Notices in: *Sydney Morning Herald*, 26, 27 Jan, 9 Feb 1925.

HATSCHEK, Berthold (1854–1941)

Austria: fr

Anon. 1951. Berthold Hatschek: Ein Markstein in der Geschichte der Morphologie. p. 90-93, In: (Österreichischen Akademie der Wissenschaften, ed.), *Österreichische Naturforscher und Techniker*. Wien: Gesellschaft für Natur und Technik, 216 pp.

Dolezal, H. 1969. Hatschek, Berthold. *Neue Deutsche Biographie*, 8: 56-57.

Storch, O. 1949. Berthold Hatschek. *Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften, Almanach für das Jahr 1949*, 99: 284-296.

HAYAMI, Tomoko (d. 1978)

Japan: f, m, s

HELLER, Camil (1823–1917)

Austria: ma, r, s

BM: 2: 818.

Heider, K. 1917. Hofrat Professor Kamill Heller (1823-1917) [I. Einleitende Worte von K. Heider, II. Biographische Notiz und III. C. Hellers Lehrerfolge nach handschriftlichen Aufzeichnungen von C. Heller]. *Berichte des naturwissenschaftlichen-medizinischen Vereines Innsbruck*, 36: 40-55.

Notice in Hansson.

HENNIG, Anders Henning (1864–1918)

Sweden: f

BM: 2: 824 and 6: 453.

Nordisk Familjebok. Volume 9. 1909. Stockholm, pp. 419-420. <http://runeberg.org/nfbk/0230.html>

HERDMAN, William Abbott (1858–1924)

UK: ma, r, s

Anon. 1924. Obituary. Sir William Herdman FRS. *Lancashire and Cheshire Naturalist*, 17(1): 34.

DBS: 946.

DNB: (Rudmose Brown, R.N. and Deacon, M.) 2004, 26: 761-762.

Harmer, S.F. 1925. Sir William A. Herdman, 1858-1924. *Proc. R. Soc. London*, 98 B: x-xiv.

Hickson, S.J. 1925. Sir William A. Herdman – 1858-1924. *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London*, (ser. B) 98: x-xiv.

Marsden, J. 2004. Sir William Abbott Herdman (1858-1924). *The Linnean*, 20(4): 12-15.

WHO: 798.

HESSLAND, Ivar Rudolf (1914-2006)

Sweden

Schager, S. 2007. Ivar Hessland. *International Bryozoology Association Bulletin*, 3(2), 4.

HILTON, William Atwood (1878–1970)

USA: ma,

Anon. 1970. Former professor dies in Claremont. *Inland Valley Progress Bulletin* [Pomona, California], Aug. 11, 1970: B-1.

- Lyon, E.W. 1977. *The history of Pomona College, 1887-1969*. Claremont, California: Pomona College, xviii + 614 pp
- Tamm, E.E. 2004. *Beyond the Outer Shores: the untold odyssey of Ed Ricketts, the pioneering ecologist who inspired John Steinbeck and Joseph Campbell*. New York, Four Walls Eight Windows, xvi + 365 pp.

HINCKS, Thomas (1818–1899)

UK, Ireland: ma, r, s

(Anon.) Obituary of Thomas Hincks 1818–1899. *Year Book of the Royal Society of London*, 1900-1901: 27-28.Baker, R.A. 1999. The Reverend Thomas Hincks ERS (1818-1899) and his family: their Yorkshire connections and contributions to natural history. *Naturalist*, 124 (1029): 59-65.Baker, R.A. 1999. The Hincks dynasty – a family of Unitarian ministers and their contribution to natural history and education. In: Cooper, N. (ed.). *John Ray and his successors: the clergyman as biologist*. Braintree: 113-123.Calder, D.R. 2009. The Reverend Thomas Hincks FRS (1818-1899): taxonomist of Bryozoa and Hydrozoa. *Archives of Natural History*, 36: 189-217.

DBS: 968.

DNB: (Cornelius, P.F.S.), 2004.

Harmer, S.F. 1899. Thomas Hincks. *Nature*, 59: 374.Miall, L.C. 1904. Rev. Thomas Hincks. 1818–1899. *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London*, 75: 39-40.Wyse Jackson, P.N. 1991. Distribution of Irish marine Bryozoa, together with biographical notes relating to the chief researchers in the group. *Bulletin Irish Biogeographical Society*, 14(2): 129–184.

HIND, Wheelton (1860–1920)

UK: f

Anon. 1920. Dr. Wheelton Hind. *Nature* 105: 555.S., A. 1920. Wheelton Hind, M.D., B.S., F.R.C.S., F.G.S. *Geological Magazine*, 57(10): 476-480.

HINDE, George Jennings (1839–1918)

UK: f

Anon. 1918. Dr. G. J. Hinde, F.R.S. *Nature*, 101, 67-68.O'Connell, M. 1918. George Jennings Hinde. *Science* 48 (1250): 588-590.Woodward, H. 1918. George Jennings Hinde, Ph.D., F.R.S., F.G.S., V.P. Pal. Soc. *Geological Magazine*, New Series. Decade 6, 5(4): 10

HOOKE, Robert (1635–1703)

UK - m, ma, r

DNB: (Pugliese, P.J.) 2004, 27: 951-958.

Drake, E.T. 2007. The geological observations of Robert Hooke (1635-1703) on the Isle of Wight. p19-30 In: P. N. Wyse Jackson, ed., *Four centuries of geological travel: the search for knowledge on foot, bicycle, sledge, and camel*. Geological Society of London, Special Publications 287: vi + 415 pp.Inwood, S. 2002. *The man who knew too much: the strange and inventive life of Robert Hooke 1635-*

1703. Macmillan, London.

Jardine, L. 2003. *The curious life of Robert Hooke: the man who measured London*. HarperCollins, London.

Mulligan, L. 1992. Robert Hooke and certain knowledge. *Seventeenth Century*, 7: 151-169.

Nakajima, H. 1994. Robert Hooke's family and his youth. Some new evidence from the will of the Rev. John Hooke. *Notes and Records of the Royal Society London*, 48: 11-16.

Pavlov, A.P. 1928. Robert Hooke, un évolutionniste oublié du XVIIIe siècle. *Paleobiol. Wien*, 1: 203-210.

Singer, C. 1955. The first English microscopist, Robert Hooke (1635-1703). *Endeavour*, 14 (53): 12-18.

Thomson, K.S. 2003. Hooke, fossils, and the anti-evolutionists. *American Scientist*, 91(3): 210-212.

WHO: 823.

Wyse Jackson, P.N. and Spencer Jones, M.E. 2002. From Rondelet to Stockholm: four centuries of bryozoological research. In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones (eds). *Annals of Bryozoology*. International Bryozoology Association, Dublin: 363-381.

HORN, George Henry (1840–1897)

USA: f, m, r, s

Anon. 1898. George Henry Horn. *Psyche*, 8 (261): 159-160.

Anon. 1898. Dr. George H. Horn, *Entomological News and Proc. Entomol. Sect., Academy of Sciences, Philadelphia*, 18(1): 1-3.

Smith, J.B. 1998. George H. Horn. *Science*, new series, 7(160): 73-77.

Soule, D.F. 2002. Northeastern Pacific bryozoology and the American bryozoologists. In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones (eds). *Annals of Bryozoology*. International Bryozoology Association: Dublin: 251-274.

WHO: 827.

HOROWITZ, Alan Stanley (1930–1999)

USA: f, ma, s

Lane, N.G. and Hattin, D.E. 1999. Alan S. Horowitz 1930-1999. *Journal of Paleontology*, 73 (6): 1226-1227.

Pachut, J.F. 1998. Obituary: Alan S. Horowitz (1930-1999). *Bryozoa 1998*: 3.

Pachut, J.F., Anstey, R.L., Lane, N.G. and Dodds, J.R. 2002. Alan Stanley Horowitz (1930-1999). In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones (eds). *Annals of Bryozoology*. International Bryozoology Association: Dublin: 229-231.

HUDLESTON, Wilfrid Hudleston (1828–1909)

UK, Australia: f

Anon. 1908. Eminent living geologists: Wilfred Hudleston Hudleston. *Geological Magazine*, 41(9): 431-438.

Anon. 1909. Wilfrid H. Hudleston. *Geological Magazine*, n.s., dec. 5, 6(3): 143-144.

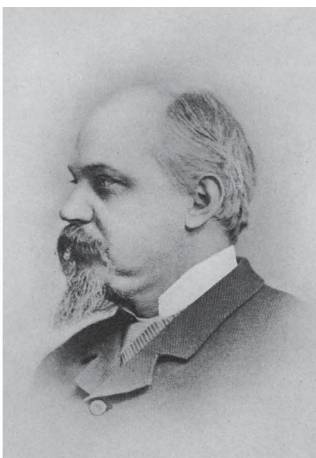
Berrie, A. 1994. The inaugural chairman: W. H. Hudleston. *Bulletin of the Malacological Society of London*, 23: 10-11.

DNB: (Cleevely, R.J.) 2004. Hudleston (formerly Simpson), Wilfrid Hudleston, 28: 569-570.

DBS: 1018.



F.W. Hutton



A. Hyatt



G.C. Hyndman



H.F.A. von Ihering



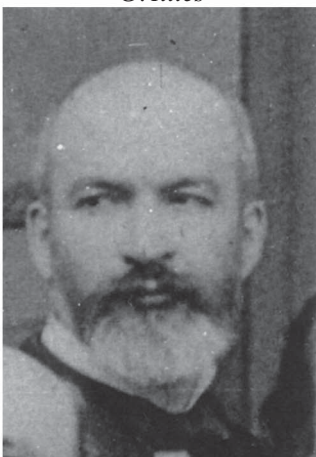
G. Illies



U.P. James



D. Jebram



J. Jullien



B. de Jussieu

- Pyrah, B. 1981. Collections and information found. 95. Hudleston, Wilfrid (1828-1909). *The Geological Curator*, 3(1): 24.
- Sollas, W.J. 1909. Wilfred Hudleston Hudleston (born Simpson) 1828-1909. *Proceedings of the Geological Society*, 1908-1909: lxi-lxiii.
- Torrens, H.S. 1980. Collections and information lost and found. 95. Hudleston, Wilfrid Hudleston (1828-1909). *The Geological Curator*, 2(7): 510, 515.
- W., H. 1909. Wilfrid Hudleston Hudleston, 1828-1909. *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London*, ser. B, 81: vi-x.
- HUDSON, William (1730–1793)
UK: m
DNB: (Boulger, G.S., revised Kell, P.E.), 2004.
- HUGHES, Roger Neville (1944-2015)
UK: m
- HURRELL, Harry Edward (1856–1942)
UK: fr
Eastern Daily Press (Great Yarmouth, Norfolk) 30 December 1933.
- HUTTON, Frederick Wollaston (1836–1905)
UK, New Zealand: f, ma, s
Anon. 1905. F. W. Hutton. *Nature*, 53: 32.
Anon. 1905. Capt. Fredrick Wollaston Hutton, FRS, FGS. *Geological Magazine*, Decade 5. 2(12): 575-576.
Anon. 1906. Notice in: *Am. Trans. Proc. N. Z. Inst.*, 38: 5-7.
Anon. 1906. Captain F. W. Hutton. *Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London*, 7(2): 66-67.
Chilton, C. 1907. Frederick Wollaston Hutton 1836-1903. *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London*, 73-79: xli-xliv.
Campbell, J.D. 1984. F.W. Hutton: the Auckland years, 1866-1871. *Newsletter of the Geological Society of New Zealand*, 64: 22-29.
Dawson, E.W. 1994. F.W. Hutton (1836-1905), pioneer New Zealand naturalist: a bibliography and taxonomic analysis. *Occasional Papers of the Hutton Foundation*, New Zealand, 5: vi + 149 pp.
DNB: (Mason, A.) 2004, 29: 55-56.
Jenkinson, S.H. 1940. New Zealander and Science. Department of International Affairs, Wellington, 12: 165 pp.
Kobelt, W. 1906. Necrologie. *Nachrichtsblatt der Deutschen Malakozoologischen Gesellschaft*, 38(2): 111.
Parton, H.N. 1993. Hutton, Frederick Wollaston 1836-1905. *Dictionary of New Zealand Biography*, 2: 238-239.
Stenhouse, J. 1990. Darwin's captain: F.W. Hutton and the 19th century Darwinian debates. *J. Hist. Biol.*, 23: 411-442.
Warren, T.P. 1976. Notes on some early workers on N.Z. conchology. *Poirieria*, Conchology Section, Auckland Institute and Museum, 8(4): 70-73.

Wyse Jackson, P.N. and Spencer Jones, M.E. 2002. From Rondelet to Stockholm: four centuries of bryozoological research. In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones (eds). *Annals of Bryozoology*. International Bryozoology Association, Dublin: 363-381.

HUXLEY, Thomas Henry (1825–1895)

UK: e, ma, r

Barr, A.P. (ed.), 1997. *Thomas Huxley's place in Science and Letters*. Centenary essays. University of Georgia Press, Athens (Georgia), i-xiii+353 pp.

Bilby, C. 1959. *T. H. Huxley, scientist, humanist and educator*. Watts, London, 350 pp.

Blinderman, C.S. 1957. Thomas Henry Huxley. *The Scientific Monthly*, 84(4): 171-182.

Clark, R.W. 1968. *The Huxleys*. McGraw Hill, New York-Toronto, i-xv+ 398 pp.

Collie, M. 1991. *Huxley and work. With the scientific correspondence of T. H. Huxley and the Rev. George Gordon of Birnie near Elgin*. Macmillan, Houndmills (England), i-xii+158 pp.

Crosse, H. 1896. Nécrologie. *Journal de Conchyliologie*, 44(1): 111.

Davis, A.J.A. 1907. Thomas H. Huxley. English Mus. of Sciences Series, London: i-ix+ 218 pp.

Desmond, A. 1997. *Huxley: From devil's disciple to evolution's high priest*. Addison-Wesley, Reading (Mass.), 820 pp.

Desmond, A. 1994-1997 *Huxley: 1 - The devil's disciple*. Joseph, London, 1994: i-xvii+475 pp (and *Review Symposium in Metascience*, 1995, 7: 27-55); *2 – Evolution's high priest*. Joseph, London, 1997: i-xiv+370 pp.

DBS: 1044.

DNB: (Desmond, A.) 2004, 29: 99-111

DSB: (6): 589-597.

F[oster], M. 1896. Thomas Henry Huxley. *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London*, 59: xlvi-lxvi.

Goodman, J. 2005. *The Rattlesnake: a voyage of discovery to the Coral Sea*. London, Faber and Faber.

Howes, G.B. 1895. The Right Hon. Thomas Henry Huxley. *Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London*, 1(7): 289-290

Huxley, L. 1899. *Life and Letters of Thomas Henry Huxley*, 2 vol.

Jensen, J.V. 1991. *Thomas Henry Huxley: communicating for science*. University of Delaware Press, Newark, Associated Univ. Press, London: 253 pp.

Osborn, H.F. 1896. Memorial tribute to Professor Thomas H. Huxley. *Science*, n.s., 3(57): 147-154.

White, P. 2002. *Thomas Huxley: Making the "Man of Science"*. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge: i-xiv+205 pp.

WHO: 850.

HYATT, Alpheus (1838–1902)

UK: fw, r

Brooks, W.K. 1909. Biographical memoir of Alpheus Hyatt, 1838-1902. *National Academy of Sciences, Biographical Memoirs*, 6: 311-325,

Crosby, W.O. 1902. Memoir of Alpheus Hyatt. *Bulletin of the Geological Society of America*, 14: 502-512.

[Dall, W.H.], 1902. Prof. Alpheus Hyatt, dead. Distinguished as scientist and naturalist and a native of Washington. *Washington Post*, January 17, 1902: 10.

- Dall, W.H. 1902. Alpheus Hyatt. *Popular Science Monthly*, February, 1902: 439-441,
- Dautzenberg, P. 1903. Nécrologie. A. Hyatt. *Journal de Conchyliologie*, 51(1): 94.
- Dexter, R.W. 1954. Three young naturalists afield: the first expedition of Hyatt, Shaler, and Verrill. *Scientific Monthly*, 79(1): 45-51
- Dexter, R.W. 1997. Hyatt, Alpheus. p389-391 In: K. B. Sterling, R. P. Harmond, G. A. Cavasco and L. F. Hammond, eds., *Biographical dictionary of American and Canadian naturalists*. Westport, Connecticut, and London: Greenwood Press, xix + 937 pp
- Gould, S.J. 1972. Hyatt, Alpheus. *Dictionary of Scientific Biography*, 6: 613-614.
- Jackson, R.T. 1913. Alpheus Hyatt and his principles of research. *American Naturalist*, 47(556): 195-205,
- Johnson, C.W. 1902. Alpheus Hyatt. *The Nautilus*, 15(12): 142-144.
- Johnson, R.L. 1989. Molluscan taxa of Addison Emery Verrill and Katherine Jeannette Bush, including those introduced by Sanderson Smith and Alpheus Hyatt. *Occas. Pap. Mollusks*, 5 (67): 1-143.
- Mayer, A.G. 1911. Alpheus Hyatt, 1838-1902. *Popular Science Monthly*, February 1911: 129-146.
- Minkoff, E.C. 1999. Hyatt, Alpheus. *American National Biography*, 11: 607-608.
- Morse, E.S. 1902. A young naturalist: Alpheus Hyatt at Cambridge. *Boston Evening Transcript*, April 30, 1902: 15.
- Packard, A.S., Jr., 1903. Alpheus Hyatt. *Proceedings of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences*, 38(26): 715-727.
- Stanton, W.T. 1903. Alphaeus Hyatt 1832-1903. *Pr. Washington Academy*, 5: 389-391.
- Tarr, R.S. 1885. Sketch of Professor Alpheus Hyatt. *Popular Science Monthly*, 28: 261-267. WHO: 851.
- Notice in: *Publ. Geol. Sci. Amer.*, 1903, 14: 509-510.
- Notice in: *Biogr. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 1909, 6: 319-325.
- Notice in: *Proc. Acad. Arts and Sciences*, 78: 16 pp.

HYNDMAN, George Crawford (1796–1867)

Ireland: ma

Praeger, R.L. 1949. *Some Irish Naturalists*. Dundalk, Dundalgan Press, p. 107.

Anon. 1902. George Crawford Hyndman. *Belfast Literary Society 1801-1901: historical sketch with memoirs of some distinguished members*. Belfast, M'Caw, Stevenson & Orr, pp. 76-79.

IHERING, Hermann Friederich Albrecht von (1850–1930)

Germany, Brazil: fr

Anon. 1930. Prof. Herman von Ihering. *Nature*, 125(3157): 678-679.

Anon. [F. Haas] 1930. Hermann v. Ihering. *Natur und Museum*, 60(7): 340.

Anon., 1931. Prof. Dr. Hermann von Ihering, Director do Museu Paulista. *Revista do Museu Paulista*, 17(1): 553-566.

Chairelli, C. 1931. Profesor doctor Hermann von Ihering (29-X-1850 – 25-II-1930). *Physis, Revista de la Sociedad Argentina de Ciencias Naturales (Buenos Aires)*, 10(36): 339-342.

Cordero, E.H. 1951. Hermann Friedrich Albrecht von Ihering. *Physis (Buenos Aires)*, 20(58): 353-363.

da Rocha, F. 1977. Hermann von Ihering: sua vida, suas obras. *Natureza em Revista, Fundação Zoobotânica do Rio Grande do Sul, Brasil*, 2: 6-10.

Haas, F. 1930. Nachruf. Hermann von Ihering. *Archiv für Molluskenkunde*, 62(3): 136.

- Sawaya, P. 1951. O primeiro centenário do nascimento de Herman von Ihering (1850-1950). *Ciência e Cultura*, 3(1): 52-61.
- Schlesch, H. 1930. Nécrologie. Hermann von Ihering. *Journal de Conchyliologie*, 74(1): 81-88.
- Schuchert, C. 1930. Obituary. Hermann von Ihering 1851-1930. *American Journal of Science*, 219: 482.
- Tomlin, J.R. le B. 1930. Editorial notes. *Journal of Conchology*, 19(1): 52.
- Uschmann, G. 1974. Ihering, Hermann v. *Neue Deutsche Biographie*, 10: 123.

ILLIES, Gisela (d. 2008)

Germany: f

- Scholz, J. 2009. Gisela Illies (Karlsruhe), dies at 82. *International Bryozoology Association Bulletin*, 5(1): 20-21.

IMPERATO, Ferrante (1550–1631)

Italy: m, ma, r

- Accordi, B. 1982 (1981). Ferrante Imperato (Napoli, 1550-1625) e il suo contributo alla storia della geologia. *Geologica Romana*, 20: 43-56.
- Argenville, A.-J. D. d'. 1742. *L'histoire naturelle éclaircie dans deux de ses parties principales, la lithologie et la conchyliologie*. Paris: 20-21.
- Mauriès, P. 2002. *Cabinets of curiosities*. London: Thames and Hudson, 256 pp.
- MICH: (20): 322.
- Preti, C. 2004. Imperato, Ferrante. *Dizionario Biografico degli Italiani*, 62: 286-290.
- Stendardo, E. 2001. *Ferrante Imperato: collezionismo e studio della natura à Napolitra cinque e seicento*. Quaderni dell'accademia pontaniana, 157 pp.
- WHO: 855.

JAMES, Joseph Francis (1857–1897)

USA: f, ma, s

- Cuffey, R.J., Davis, R.A. and Utgaard, J.E. 2002. The Cincinnati Paleobryozoologists. In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones (eds). *Annals of Bryozoology*. International Bryozoology Association: Dublin: 59-79.
- Gilbert, G.K. 1898. Joseph Francis James 1857-1897. *Amer. Geol.*, 21 (1): 1-11.
- Pemberton, S.G., MacEachern, J.A. and Gingras, M.K. 2007. The antecedents of invertebrate ichnology in North America: the Canadian and Cincinnati Schools. In: Miller, W. III (ed.). *Trace fossils: concepts, problems, prospects*. Elsevier, Amsterdam and London: 14-29.
- Stanton, T.H. 1898. Memorial of Joseph Francis James. *Bull. Soc. Geol. Amer.*, 9: 408-412.
- TL: 2: 419.

JAMES, Uriah Pierson (1811–1889)

USA: f, ma, s

BM: 2: 923.

- Cuffey, R.J., Davis, R.A. and Utgaard, J.E. 2002. The Cincinnati Paleobryozoologists. In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones (eds). *Annals of Bryozoology*. International Bryozoology Association: Dublin: 59-79.
- Howe, A.J. et al., 1889. In Memoriam. U. P. James. *J. Cincinnati Soc. Nat. Hist.*, 12 (1): 5-7.
- James, J.F. 1899. Uriah Pearson James. *Amer. Geol.*, 23: 1-9.

James, J.F. 1899. Uriah Pearson James. *Amer. Geol.*, 3 (5): 281-287.

Pemberton, S.G., MacEachern, J.A. and Gingras, M.K. 2007. The antecedents of invertebrate ichnology in North America: the Canadian and Cincinnati Schools. In: Miller, W. III (ed.). *Trace fossils: concepts, problems, prospects*. Elsevier, Amsterdam and London: 14-29.

JAMESON, Robert (1774–1854)

UK: ma, r, s

Audubon, J.J. 1992. Journaux et Récits, trad. P. Couton, Nantes. L'Atalante: 264-273 and 289-293. BM: 2: 923.

DBS: 1060.

DNB: (Dean, D.R.) 2004, 29: 763-765.

MICH: (20): 539-540.

Nicholas, C.J. and Pearson, P.N. 2007. Robert Jameson on the Isle of Arran, 1797-1799: in search of Hutton's "Theory of the Earth." p. 31-47 In: P. N. Wyse Jackson, ed., Four centuries of geological travel: the search for knowledge on foot, bicycle, sledge, and camel. *Geological Society of London, Special Publications*, 287: vi + 415pp.

Ritchie, J. 1956. A double centenary – two notable naturalists, Robert Jameson and Edward Forbes. *Proceedings of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, Biology*, 6[I](3): 29-58,

Secord, J.A. 1991. Edinburgh Lamarckians: Robert Jameson and Robert E. Grant. *Hist. Biol.*, 24: 1-18.

Swinney, G.N. 2010. Robert Jameson (1774-1854) and the concept of a public museum. *Archives of Natural History*, 37(2): 235-245.

WHO: 872.

JEBRAM, Diethardt (d. 2003)

Germany, Brazil: e, m, p

JELLY, Eliza Catherine (1829–1904)

UK: ma, r, s

Torrens, H.S. and Winston, J.E. 2002. Eliza Catherine Jelly (28th September 1829-3rd November 1904): pioneer female bryozoologist. In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones (eds). *Annals of Bryozoology*. International Bryozoology Association: Dublin: 299-325.

JOHNSON, Thomas (c. 1600–1644)

UK: m, ma, r

BM: 2: 936.

Desmond: 386.

Gilmour, J.S.L. 1972. Botanical journeys in Kent and Hempstead. A facsimile reprint with introduction and translation of his *Iter plantarum*, 1629. *Descriptio itineris plantarum*, 1632. Hunt Botanical Library, Pittsburg: i-ix+167 pp.

Gilmour, J.S.L. 1972. Thomas Johnson, the *Iter* and the Description. In: J.S.L. Gilmour (ed.) *Thomas Johnson, Botanical Journeys in Kent and Hampstead*. Pittsburgh: 1-4.

Hondt, J.-L. d' 2005a. Les premiers bryozoologues et la connaissance des Bryozoaires de Rondelet à Linnaeus. *Densia* 16: 329-350.

MICH: (21): 102-103.



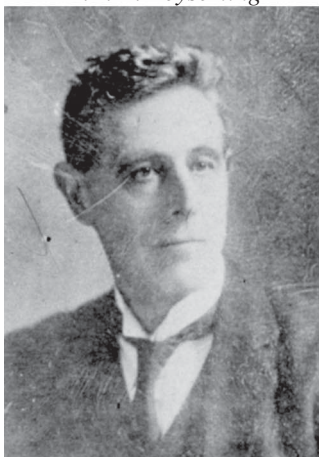
A.F.M. Keyserling



W. King



G.H. Kirchenpauer



R. Kirkpatrick



G.A. Kluge



L.G. de Koninck



K. Kraepelin



A.A. Kubanin



R. Lagaij

Pulteney, R. 1790. *Historical and Biographical Sketches of the Progress of Botany in England*, I: 126-137. London.

Raven, C.E. 1947. *English Naturalists from Neckham to Ray*. London: 273-297.

Wallis Kew, H. and Powell, H.E. 1932. *Thomas Johnson Botanist and Royalist*. Longmans and Green, London.

Westphall, R.S. 1995. galileo@rice.edu.

JOHNSTON, George (1797–1855)

UK: ma, r, s

Agassiz, L. 1852: Notice in: *Bibliogr. zool.*, 3: 326-328.

Anon. 1928. Johnson's Ambroise Parey. *British Journal of Surgery*, 16: 181-187.

Davis, P. 1995. George Johnston (1797-1855) of Berwick upon Tweed and the pioneers of marine biology in north-east England. *Archives of Natural History*, 22: 349-369.

DBS: 1087.

DNB: (Foote, Y.) 2004, 30: 359-360.

Hardy, J. 1892. *Selections from the Correspondence of Dr. George Johnston*. Edinburgh, i-xxxv+547 pp.

Lunn, A.G. (ed.), 1983. p. 47-49 In: *A history of naturalists in North East England*. University of Newcastle upon Tyne, 112 pp.

Milner, J.D. 1906. Cat. Portr. Kew: 66-67.

Platts, E. 1994. *In celebration of the Ray Society, established 1844, and its founder George Johnston (1797-1855)*. The Ray Society (London), Publication No. 163: 1-9.

TL: 2: 450.

Yonge, C.M. 1955. George Johnston and the Ray Society. *Endeavor*, 14(55): 136-139.

Notice in: *Proceed. Berckwirckshire Naturalist Club*, 3: 215.

JOLIET, Frédéric (1844–1878)

France: ma

Hondt, J.-L. d' 2008. The historical collections of Recent Bryozoa in the French national collections. In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones (eds). *Annals of Bryozoology 2*. International Bryozoology Association: Dublin: 59-70.

JOLIET, Lucien (1844–1888)

France: h, ma, r, s

Delage, Y. 1888. Avertissement à "Lucien Joliet, Etudes anatomiques et embryogéniques sur *Pyrosoma giganteum*". A. Hennuyer, Paris: I-III.

Hondt, J.-L. d' 1985. Contribution des chercheurs français à la connaissance des Bryozoaires actuels. *Histoire et Nature*, 26-27: 3-26 (p. 17).

JOYEUX-LAFFUIE, Jean (1852–1917)

France: ma, p, r

Dictionnaire des parlementaires français (1889-1940), vd. 6 Paris, 1970, Presses Universitaires de France: 2042-2043.

DBF, 18: 942-943.

JUKES-BROWNE, Alfred John (1851–1914)

UK: f

Anon. 1914. Obituary. Alfred John Jukes-Brown, B.A., F.R.S., F.G.S. *Geological Magazine*, n.s., dec. 6, 1(9): 431-432.

Melville, J.C. 1915. Obituary notice. Alfred John Jukes-Browne, F.R.S., F.G.S. *Journal of Conchology*, 14(9): 281-285.

Newton, R.B. 1915. Obituary notice. *Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London*, 11(3): 247-248.

JOYON, Louis (fl. 1932)

France: fw

Hondt, J.-L. d' 2005b. Les travaux des chercheurs français sur les Bryozoaires d'eau douce. *Densia* 16: 351-360.

JULLIEN, Jules (1842–1897)

France: fw, ma, r, s

Hondt, J.-L. d' 1987. La destinée singulière d'un naturaliste original, Jules Jullien (1842-1897). 112^e Congrès national des Sociétés savantes, Histoire des Sciences et des Techniques, Lyon, Editions du CTHS, Paris: 181-190.

Hondt, J.-L. d' 1989. Histoire de la Société Zoologique de France. Son évolution et son rôle dans le développement de la Zoologie. *Revue Fr. Aquariologie*, 16 (3): 65-100 (p. 77).

Hondt, J.-L. d' 2005b. Les travaux des chercheurs français sur les Bryozoaires d'eau douce. *Densia* 16: 351-360.

Hondt, J.-L. d' 2008. The historical collections of Recent Bryozoa in the French national collections. In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones (eds). *Annals of Bryozoology* 2. International Bryozoology Association: Dublin: 59-70.

Hondt, J.-L. d' 2011. The Parisian school of bryozoology. In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones, M.E. *Annals of Bryozoology* 3. International Bryozoology Association, Dublin: 35-65.

JUSSIEU, Bernard de (1699–1777)

France: a, fw, m, r

DSB: (Stoflers, F.A.) (7): 199-200.

Figuier, L. 1870. Vie des savants illustres, XVIII^e siècle. Les quatre Jussieu, Hachette: 327-339.

Hondt, J.-L. d' 2002. The French Pre-Lamarckian bryozoologists. In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones (eds). *Annals of Bryozoology*. International Bryozoology Association: Dublin: 81-95.

Hondt, J.-L. d' 2005a. Les premiers bryozoologues et la connaissance des Bryozoaires de Rondelet à Linnaeus. *Densia* 16: 329-350.

Hondt, J.-L. d' 2011. The Parisian school of bryozoology. In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones, M.E. *Annals of Bryozoology* 3. International Bryozoology Association, Dublin: 35-65.

Lacroix, A. 1932-1938. Figures de savants. Gauthier-Villars, 4: 125-140.

Lacroix, A. 1936. Notice historique sur les cinq Jussieu. *Mém. Acad.*, 2^e sér., 63: 21-34.

MICH: (21): 349-352.

TL: 2: 479-480

WHO: 899.

KAFKA, Jos
Czech Republic: fr

KAISIN, Félix J. Jr. (1907–1979)
Belgium: f, s
http://www.dbnl.org/tekst/hall014gesc02_01/hall014gesc02_01_0043.php

KARKLINS, Olgerts Longins (1925–2010)
USA: f
Cheetham, A.H. (2010). Remembering Olgerts Karklins. *International Bryozoology Association Bulletin*, 6(4): 4-6.
Smith, Timothy S. (2010) Olgerts L. Karklins (1925–2010). *International Bryozoology Association Bulletin*, 6(3), 6.

KEFERSTEIN, Wilhelm Moriz (1833–1870)
Germany: fr
Kobelt, W. 1870. Todes-Anzeige. *Nachrichtsblatt der Deutschen Malakozoologischen Gesellschaft*, 2(4): 62.
Crosse, H. and Fischer, P. 1871. Nécrologie. *Journal de Conchyliologie*, 19(1): 88.

KEYSERLING, Alexander Friedrich Michael Lebrecht Nikolaus Andreevich (1815–1891)
Russia: f
Anon. 1894. *Quarterly Journal of the Geological Society of London*, Proceedings, 50: 53-54.
Gilmour, E.H., Ariunchimeg, Y. and Wyse Jackson, P.N. 2008. The Russian Schools of Paleobryozoology. In P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones (eds). *Annals of Bryozoology* 2. International Bryozoology Association: Dublin: 51-58.

KING, William (1809–1886)
UK, Ireland: f, s
Adelman, J., 2007. Eozoon: Debunking the dawn animal. *Endeavour*, 31: 94-98.
DBS: 1136.
DNB: (Harper, D.A.T.) 2004, 31: 690-691.
Fewtrell, M. and Ryan, P. 1979. Collections and collectors of note. 21. Queen's College Museum, Galway. *Newsletter of the Geological Curators Group*, 2(4): 173-181.
Harper, D.A.T. (ed.). 1988. *William King D.Sc. (1809-1886): a palaeontological tribute*. Officina Typographica, Galway.
Harper, D.A.T. 1999. Professor William King and the establishment of the geological sciences in Queen's College Galway. In: Foley, T. (ed.). *From Queen's College to National University*. Dublin, Four Courts Press, 242-265.
Murray, J. Nasheuer, H.P., Seoighe, C., McCormack, G.P., Williams, D.M. and Harper, D.A.T. 2015. The contribution of William King to the early development of Palaeoanthropology. *Irish Journal of Earth Sciences* 33: 1-16.
Pettigrew, T.H. 1979. William King, a biographical note. *Newsletter of the Geological Curators' Group*, 2(6): 326-329.
Turner, S. 1979. The William King Affair. Collections and collectors of note. *Newsletter of the Geological Curators' Group*, 2 (6): 323-326.

KIRCHENPAUER, Gustav Heinrich (1808–1887)

Germany: ma, r, s

BM: 2: 984.

Calder, D.R. and A. Brinckmann-Voss. 2011. Gustav Heinrich Kirchenpauer (1808-1887) of the City of Hamburg, and his research on hydroids and bryozoans. *Zootaxa*, 2742: 49-59.

Kraepelin, H. 1907 (1908). Zum Gedachtnis Gustav Heinrich Kirchenpauer's. *Verh. naturw. Ver. Hamburg*, 3F, 15: 81-89.

Scheele, I. 1984. Gustav Heinrich Kirchenpauers Beitrag zur Erforschung der submarinen Fauna und Flora der Elbmündung. *Deutsches Schifahrtsarchiv*, 7: 243-256.

Notice in: *Allgemeine Deutsch. Biogr.*, 1900, 51: 157.

Notice in Hansson.

KIRKPATRICK, Randolph (1863–1950)

UK: ma, r, s

Gould, S.J. 1978. Crazy Old Rudolph Kirkpatrick. *Natural History*, 87(3): 20-22.

Notice in: *Nature*, 1950, 165: 669-670.

KISELEVA, Alexandra Vasiljevna (1923-2001)

Russia: f, s

Gilmour, E.H., Ariunchimeg, Y. and Wyse Jackson, P.N. 2008. The Russian Schools of Paleobryozoology. In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones (eds). *Annals of Bryozoology* 2. International Bryozoology Association: Dublin: 51-58.

KLUGE, German Augustovich (1871–1956)

Russia: ma, r, s

Androsova, E. 1974. Herman Kluge (1871-1956), founder of Bryozoans studies in Russia. *Bryozoa* 1974: 7.

Grischenko, A.V. 2014. An unknown archive of German A. Kluge: a bryozoan collection in the Museum of Invertebrate Zoology at Perm State National Research University. In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones, M.E. *Annals of Bryozoology* 4. International Bryozoology Association, Dublin: 75–92.

Viskova, L.A. and Koromyslova, A.V. 2011. The history of study of Post-Paleozoic bryozoans in Russia (Results and Prospects). In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones, M.E. *Annals of Bryozoology* 3. International Bryozoology Association, Dublin: 163-199.

Uschakova, P.V. 1957. Obituary of Kluge. *Acad. Sci. SSSR*, 36 (9): 212.

Uschakova, P.V. 1957. G. V. Kluge. 1871-1956. *Zool. Zh.*, 36 (8): 1433-1435.

KONINCK, Laurent Guillaume de (1809–1887)

Belgium: f, s, e

Anon. 1887. *Geological Magazine*, Decade 3, 4: 432.

Anon. 1888. *Proceedings of the Geological Society, London*, 44: 50.

Dupont, E. 1891. Notice sur LG de Koninck. *Annuaire de l'Aced. roy. de Belgique*, 57: 437-483.

DSB: 7: 460-461.

KOPAEVICH, Galina Vasiljevna (1931–1998)

Russia, f, s

Gilmour, E.H., Ariunchimeg, Y. and Wyse Jackson, P.N. 2008. The Russian Schools of Paleobryozoology. In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones (eds). *Annals of Bryozoology* 2. International Bryozoology Association: Dublin: 51-58.

KORN, Hermann (1907–1946)

Germany: f

Martin, H. 1958. *The Sheltering Desert*. Edinburgh, Thomas Nelson.

The Sheltering Desert 1992 film (Korn portrayed by the actor Rupert Graves).

KOROTNEFF, Alexyei Alexyeevich (1852–1915)

Germany: a, fw, m, r

BM: 2: 1017 and 7: 584.

Trégouboff, G. 1983. *Histoire de la Station zoologique de Villefranche-sur-Mer*. Editions du CTHS, Paris: 24-79.

KRÄUSEL, W.

Belgium: f

KRAEPELIN, Karl (1848–1915)

Germany: a, fw, r, s

Massard, J.A. and Geimer, M. 2002. A survey of the history of freshwater bryozoology in Belgium and Luxembourg. In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones (eds). *Annals of Bryozoology*. International Bryozoology Association, Dublin: 133-170.

KRAMP, Paul Torben Lassenius (1887–1975)

Denmark: ma

Wolff, T. 1975. Paul Lassenius Kramp. 28. januar 1887 – 13. juli 1975. *Videnskabelige Meddelelser fra Dansk Naturhistorisk Forening*, 138: 207-218.

KUBANIN, Andrei Anatol'evich (1949–1999)

Russia: ma

Viskova, L.A. and Koromyslova, A.V. 2011. The history of study of Post-Paleozoic bryozoans in Russia (Results and Prospects). In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones, M.E. *Annals of Bryozoology* 3. International Bryozoology Association, Dublin: 163-199.

KUPELWIESER, Hans (b. 1880)

Austria: e, m, ma, r

BM: 2: 593.

IB: 165.

LACAZE-DUTHIERS, Félix Joseph Henri de (1821–1901)

France: ma

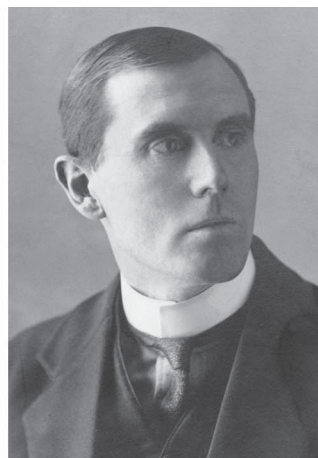
Dedekind, A. 1908. p1-111 In: Ein Beitrag zur Purpurkunde. III. Band. Berlin: Mayer and Müller, viii + 778 pp.



I.I. Laguzen



J.-V.-F. Lamouroux



W.D. Lang



G.P. Larwood



G.W. Lee



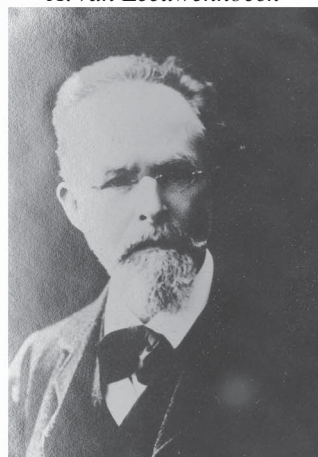
A. van Leeuwenhoek



J. Leidy



C.A. Lesueur



G.M.R. Levinsen

- Guiart, J. 1901. Henri de Lacaze-Duthiers, 1821-1901, notice nécrologique. *Bulletin de la Société Zoologique de France*, 26(4-7): 125-128.
- H., S.F. 1904. Henri de Lacaze-Duthiers. 1821-1901. *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London*, 75(2): 146-150.
- Hondt, J.-L. d' 2008. The historical collections of Recent Bryozoa in the French national collections. In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones (eds). *Annals of Bryozoology 2*. International Bryozoology Association: Dublin: 59-70.
- Hondt, J.-L. d' 2011. The Parisian school of bryozoology. In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones, M.E. *Annals of Bryozoology 3*. International Bryozoology Association, Dublin: 35-65.
- Pruvot, G. 1902. Henri de Lacaze-Duthiers. *Archives de Zoologie Expérimentale et Générale*, ser. 3, 10(1): 1-46.
- Vayssière, A. 1902. Nécrologie. H. de Lacaze-Duthiers. *Journal de Conchyliologie*, 50(1): 112-114.
- Vayssière, A. 1901. Notice sur le Professeur de Lacaze-Duthiers. *Journal of Malacology*, 8(2): 57-58.

LACOURT, Adrianus Wilhelm (1910–1987)

Netherlands: fw, ma, r, s

Adema, H. 1987. In memoriam A. W. Lacourt. *Het Zeepaard*, 47(2): 31.

Cadée, G.C. 2002. Early bryozoan studies in the Netherlands. In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones (eds). *Annals of Bryozoology*. International Bryozoology Association, Dublin: 32-43.

Kuiper, J. G. J. 1978. Lacourt. *Correspondentieblad van de Nederlandse Malacologische Vereniging*, 182: 773-774.

Kuiper, J. G. J. 1988. Lacourt: maatschappelijk en als bioloog. *Correspondentieblad van de Nederlandse Malacologische Vereniging*, 240: 380-383.

Massard, J.A. and Geimer, M. 2002. A survey of the history of freshwater bryozoology in Belgium and Luxembourg. In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones (eds). *Annals of Bryozoology*. International Bryozoology Association, Dublin: 133-170.

Verduin, A. 1987. In memoriam A. W. Lacourt (6.6.1910 – 19.2.1987). *Correspondentieblad van de Nederlandse Malacologische Vereniging*, 236: 263-265.

LAGAAIJ, Robert (1924–1975)

Netherlands: ma, f, r, s

Cadée, G.C. 2002. Early bryozoan studies in the Netherlands. In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones (eds). *Annals of Bryozoology*. International Bryozoology Association, Dublin: 32-43.

LAGUZEN, Iosef Ivanovich (b. 1846)

Russia: f

Viskova, L.A. and Koromyslova, A.V. 2011. The history of study of Post-Paleozoic bryozoans in Russia (Results and Prospects). In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones, M.E. *Annals of Bryozoology 3*. International Bryozoology Association, Dublin: 163-199.

LAMARCK, Jean-Baptiste de Monet de (1744–1829)

France: ma, r, s

Anon. 1886. Lamarck, J.-B.-P.-A. de Monnet de. *Revue Biographique de la Société Malacologique de France*, 2: 61-85.

Anon. 1989. Biografie: Lamarck. *Notiziario S.I.M. (Società Italiana di Malacologia)*, 7(5-6): 82-83.

Damkaer, D.M. 2002. *The Copepodologist's Cabinet: a Biographical and Bibliographical History*. American Philosophical Society, Philadelphia, pp. 117-121.

Daresté, C. 1859. Biographie de Lamarck. In: Hoefér, F. (ed.) *Nouvelle biographie générale*, 29: 55-62.

DSB: (Burlingaire, L.J.) 1973 (7): 584-594.

Hamy, E.-T. 1907. La généalogie de Lamarck. *Bulletin du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle*, 13(7): 489-493.

Hondt, J.-L. d' 1994 (1997). Apports de Lamarck à la connaissance des Bryozoaires. In: G. Laurent (ed.). *Jean-Baptiste Lamarck (1744-1829)*. Editions du CTHS, Paris: 287-314.

Hondt, J.-L. d' 2008. The historical collections of Recent Bryozoa in the French national collections. In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones (eds). *Annals of Bryozoology 2*. International Bryozoology Association: Dublin: 59-70.

Laurent, G. 1994 (1997). Jean-Baptiste Lamarck, sa vie, son oeuvre. In: Jean-Baptiste Lamarck (1744-1829), Goulven Laurent ed., Editions du CTHS, Paris: 19-29.

Landrieu, M. 1909. *Lamarck, le fondateur du transformisme: sa vie, son oeuvre*. Société zoologique de France, Paris, 478 p.

Lefèvre, W. 2001. Jean Baptiste Lamarck (1744-1829). p. 176-201 In: I. Jahn and M. Schmitt, eds., Darwin and Co.; Die Geschichte der Biologie in Portraits. München: C. H. Beck, vol. 1: 552 pp.

MICH: (23): 9-14.

Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, 1946, Bicentenaire de J.-B. de Monet de Lamarck (1744-1829). Publications du MNHN, 7, Editions du Muséum, Paris, 51 p.

Packard, A.S. 1901. *Lamarck, the founder of evolution; his life and work*. London: Longmans, Green and Co. xiv + 451 pp.

LAMOUREUX, Jean-Vincent-Félix (1779–1825)

France: ma, r, s

DSB: (8): 609-610.

Eudes-Deslongchamps, 1829. *Mém. Acad. R. Sci. Caen*: 357-383.

Huot, 1825. *Ann. Sc. Nat.*, 5: 113-122.

Hondt, J.-L. d' 2005b. Les travaux des chercheurs français sur les Bryozoaires d'eau douce. *Densia* 16: 351-360.

Hondt, J.-L. d' 2008. The historical collections of Recent Bryozoa in the French national collections. In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones (eds). *Annals of Bryozoology 2*. International Bryozoology Association: Dublin: 59-70.

MICH: (23): 107-110.

Moreau, F. 1963. A propos d'un portrait du naturaliste normand J. F. V. Lamouroux. *Rev. Hist. Sciences*, 17 (2): 121-128.

Théodoridès, J. 1975. Les rapports entre A. von Humboldt et le naturaliste français J. F. Lamouroux (documents inédits). *Acta Historica Leopoldina*, 9: 221-226.

Théodoridès, J. 1980. Un pionnier de la biologie marine: Jean Vincent Félix Lamouroux (1779-

1825). 105^e Congrès National des Sociétés Savantes, Caen, 5: 97-107.

TL: 2: 740-741.

WHO: 690.

LANDSBOROUGH, David (1779–1854)

UK: ma, r, s

DNB: (Boulger, G.S.) 1892, 11: 503-504.

DNB: (Price, J.H.) 2004. Landsborough (formerly McLandsborough), David, 32: 402-403.

Moore, P.G. 2007. Marine faunistics in the Clyde Sea area: fieldworkers in cultural context prior to 1850. *University Marine Biological Station Millport, Occasional Publication*, 9: 1-57.

Rutherford, A. 1964. David Landsborough. *The Conchologists' Newsletter*, 11: 63.

TL: 2: 740-741.

WHO: 993.

Woodward, F. 1985. David Landsborough, father and son. *Porcupine Newsletter*, 3(5): 118-120.

Notice in: *Bot. Z.*, 1855, 13: 247-248.

LANG, William Dickson (1878–1966)

UK: f, ma, s

Dighton Thomas, H. 1967. W.D. Lang. *Proceedings of the Geological Society of London*, 1636: 202-203.

M.A.A. 1967. W.D. Lang. *Proceedings of the Geologists' Association*, 78: 387-389.

Sendino, C. 2014. Cleaning and conservation of fossil bryozoan cavity slides of the William Dickson Lang Collection at the Natural History Museum, London. In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones (eds). *Annals of Bryozoology 4*. International Bryozoology Association: Dublin: 169-181.

Taylor, P.D. 2002. W.D. Lang, orthogenesis and the evolution of Cretaceous cribrimorph Bryozoa. In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones (eds). *Annals of Bryozoology*. International Bryozoology Association: Dublin: 275-298.

White, E.I. 1966. William Dickson Lang. *Biographical Memoirs of Fellows of the Royal Society*, 12: 366-386.

LANKESTER, Sir Edwin Ray (1847–1929)

UK: fw, re, s

Austerfield, P. 1979. Swashbuckling zoologist. *New Scientist*, 83(1168): 529-531.

Bourne, G.C. 1930. Edwin Ray Lankester. *Journal of the Marine Biological Association of the United Kingdom*, 16(2): 365-371.

Bowler, P.J. 2004. Lankester, Edwin Ray. *Dictionary of Nineteenth-Century British Scientists*, 3: 1175-1180.

DBS: 1175.

DNB: (Bowler, P.J.) 2004, 32: 535-538.

Feuer, 1979. S. The friendship of E.R. Lankester and Karl Marx. The last episode in Marx's intellectual evolution. *J. Hist. Ideas*, 40: 633-648.

Ghiselin, M.T. 2008. British use and support of the Naples Zoological Station prior to the First World War. *Proceedings of the California Academy of Sciences*, ser.4, 59, Supplement I: 155-167.

Goodrich, E.S. 1930. Edwin Ray Lankester – 1847-1929. *Proceedings of the Royal Society of*

London, ser. B, 106: x-xv.

Goodrich, E.S. 1931. The scientific work of Edwin Ray Lankester. *Quart. J. Micr. Sci. London*, 74: 363-381.

Harmer, S.F. 1929-1930. Obituary Sir Edwin Ray Lankester. *Proceedings of the Linnean Society of London*, 142: 201-211.

Hickson, S.J. et al., 1929. Sir E. Ray Lankester, K.C.B., F.R.S. *Nature*, 124(3121): 309-314.

Lester, J. 1995. *E. Ray Lankester and the making of modern British Biology*. With additional material by P.J. Bowler. British Society for the History of Science, London, 220 pp.

Mitchell, C. 1929. Obituary: Sir E. Ray Lankester: science and philosophy. *The Times (London)*, August 10, 1929: 14-15.

Ruppert, E.E. 1989. Great invertebrate zoologists: Edwin Ray Lankester (1847-1929). *Division of Invertebrate Zoologists, American Society of Zoologists, Newsletter*, Fall 1989: 2-4.

WHO: 997.

LARWOOD, Gilbert Powell (1930–1997)

UK: f, ma, s

Taylor, P.D. 1997. Gilbert Powell Larwood. *Bryozoa 1997*: 2.

Taylor, P.D. 1997. Notice in: *Systematic Association Newsletters*, 7 (2).

Taylor, P.D. 1997. Obituaries. Gilbert Powell Larwood (1930-1997), *Paleontology Newsletters*, 35: 9-10.

LAURENT, Jean-Louis Maurice (1784–1854)

France: fw

Hondt, J.-L. d' 2005b. Les travaux des chercheurs français sur les Bryozoaires d'eau douce. *Densia* 16: 351-360.

LECOINTRE, Georges (1888–1972)

France: f, ma, s

Goguel, G. 1974. L'œuvre scientifique de Georges Lecointre (1888-1972). *Bull. Soc. Géol. Fr.*, 16: 4-9.

WHO: 1014.

LEE, Gabriel Wharton (1880–1928)

UK: f, s

Anon. 1929. *Nature*, February 2nd: 172.

LEEUWENHOECK, Antoni van (1632–1723)

Netherlands: a, ma, r

Butot, L.J.M. 1970. Antoni van Leeuwenhoek en zijn'wijingaart slakken. *De Levende Natuur*, 73(7-8): 174-182.

Cadée, G.C. 2002. Early bryozoan studies in the Netherlands. In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones (eds). *Annals of Bryozoology*. International Bryozoology Association, Dublin: 32-43.

Cole, F.C. 1937. Leeuwenhoek's zoological research. *Annals of Science*, 2: 1-46 and 185-235.

Corliss: 422.

Dobell, C. 1932. *Antony van Leeuwenhoek and his "little animals"*. Dover Publishers, New York,

435 pp.

DSB: 1973 (8): 126-130.

Hondt, J.-L. d' 2005a. Les premiers bryozoologues et la connaissance des Bryozoaires de Rondelet à Linnaeus. *Densia* 16: 329-350.

MICH: (24): 387-388.

Mortreux, E. 1924. Leeuwenhoek (Anthony). *Nieuw Nederlandsch Biografisch Woordenboek*, 6: 922-926.

Palm, L.C. 1982. Antoni van Leeuwenhoek's malacological researches as an example of his biological studies. In: L.C. Palm and H.A.M. Snelders (eds). *Antoni van Leeuwenhoek 1632-1723*. Amsterdam: 153-167.

Palm, L.C. and Snelders, H.A.M. (eds.). 1982. *Antoni van Leeuwenhoek 1632-1723*. Amsterdam, Nieuwe ned. Bijdr. Geschied.-Geneesk. Naturweet, 8: 1-212.

Schierbeek, A. 1963. *Antoni van Leeuwenhoek, en zijn voornamste ontdekkingen*. Hague: Kruseman, 140 pp.

von Seters, W.H. 1951. Antoni von Leeuwenhoek. *Notes and Rec. Roy. Soc.*, 9: 36-45.

WHO: 1017.

LÉGER, Urbain-Louis-Eugène (1866–1948)

France: fw

Hondt, J.-L. d' 2005b. Les travaux des chercheurs français sur les Bryozoaires d'eau douce. *Densia* 16: 351-360.

LEIDY, Joseph (1823–1891)

USA: fw, r, s

Anon. 1891. Dr. Joseph Leidy. *The Nautilus*, 5(1): 12-13.

Anon. 1891. Obituary. *Geological Magazine*, ser. 3, 8(6): 288.

Bishop, J.W. 1954. Joseph Leidy. 1823-1891. *Med. Biol. Illus.*, 4 (4): 200-202.

Brooks, W.K. 1907. Joseph Leidy. *The Anatomical Record*, 1: 109-111.

Chapman, H.C. 1891. Memoir of Joseph Leidy, M.D., LL.D. *Proceedings of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia*, 43: 342-388.

Chapman, H.C. 1907. The life and work of Joseph Leidy. *Science*, 27: 812-815.

Collinge, W.E. 1891. Obituary. Prof. Joseph Leidy, M.D., LL.D. *The Conchologist*, 1(2): 31.

Corliss: 429-430.

Crosse, H. and Fischer, P. 1892. Nécrologie. *Journal de Conchyliologie*, 40(1): 116.

Dodson, P. 1999. Let us now praise famous men. *American Paleontologist*, 7(2): 3-7.

Jennings, H.S. 1924. Leidy's zoological work. *The Scientific Monthly*, 18(4): 427-432.

Kobelt, W. 1891. Necrologie. *Nachrichtsblatt der Deutschen Malakozoologischen Gesellschaft*, 23(7-8): 141-142.

Margulis, L. 2005. Naturalist at large: jointed threads. *Natural History*, 114(5): 28-32.

Morse, E.S. 1924. Joseph Leidy's influence on science. *Sci. Monthly*, 18: 422-439.

Osborn, H.F. 1913. Biographical memoir of Joseph Leidy, 1823-1891. *National Academy of Sciences, Biographical Memoirs*, 7: 335-396.

Sterling, K.B. 1997. Leidy, Joseph. p. 454-456 In: K. B. Sterling, R. P. Harmond, G. A. Cavasco and L. F. Hammond, eds., *Biographical dictionary of American and Canadian naturalists*. Westport, Connecticut, and London: Greenwood Press, xix + 937 pp.

TL: 2: 826-827.



E. Lhwyd



L. Ling-Huang



A.A. Livingstone



K. Loppens



G. Lutaud



W.F. Lynch



F. M'Coy



J. MacGillivray



F.K. McKinney

- Warren, J. 1998. *Joseph Leidy: The last man who knew everything*. Yale University Press, New Haven, i-xvi+303 pp.
- Winston, J.E. and Hayward, P.J. 2011. Bryozoans of the northeast coast of the United States: taxonomic history and summary of a new survey. In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones, M.E. *Annals of Bryozoology* 3. International Bryozoology Association, Dublin: 201-217.
- Notice in: *Arch. Parasitology*, 1900, 3: 277-279.
- Notice in: *Amer. Geologist*, 1891: 833-842.
- Notice in: *Proc. Amer. Geol. Sci.*, 1892, 30: 168-185.
- LEIPNER, Frederick Adolph (1827–1894)
Germany, UK: ma
Notice in: *Popular Science*, Sep 1894: 720.
- LESUEUR, Charles Alexandre (1778–1846)
France: ma, r, s
- Adler, K. 2007. Herpetologists of the past, Part 2. In: Adler, K. (ed.), *Contributions to the history of herpetology*. Volume 2. St. Louis, Society for the Study of Amphibians and Reptiles: 46-47.
- Bonnemains, J. et al., 1978. Charles-Alexandre Lesueur (1778-1846), peintre, voyageur, naturaliste havrais. *Bull. trim. Soc. Géol. Normandie et Amis du Muséum du Havre*, Suppl. LXV(1): 1-23.
- Bonnemains, J. 1989. Les artistes du “Voyage aux Terres Australes” (1800-1804): Charles-Alexandre Lesueur et Nicolas-Martin Petit. *Bull. trim. Soc. Géol. Normandie et Amis du Muséum du Havre*, 76 (1): 11-55.
- Bonnemains, J. et al. 2004. *Voyage en ex-Louisiane Française 1826: Charles-Alexandre Lesueur aux États-Unis d’Amérique*. Paris: Centre d’Étude du Pacifique / L’Harmattan, 200 pp.
- Breton, G. 1977. Charles-Alexandre Lesueur (1778-1846). L’art au service des sciences naturelles. *Ann. Muséum du Havre*, 8: 1-12.
- DSB: (Wells, J.W.) 1973, 8: 266-267.
- Elliott J.M. and Johansen, J.T. 1999. *Charles-Alexandre Lesueur: premier naturalist and artist*. New Harmony, Indiana: privately published, 30 pp.
- Goy, J. 1995. *Les Méduses de Péron et Lesueur*. Editions du CTHS, Paris, 397 pp.
- Hamy E.-T. [translation by M. Haber, ed. H. F. Raup], 1968. The travels of the naturalist Charles A. Lesueur in North America 1815-1837. Kent (Ohio): Kent State University Press, xiv + 96 pp.
- Hondt, J.-L. d’ 2002. The French Pre-Lamarckian bryozoologists. In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones (eds). *Annals of Bryozoology*. International Bryozoology Association: Dublin: 81-95.
- Hondt, J.-L. d’ 2008. The historical collections of Recent Bryozoa in the French national collections. In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones (eds). *Annals of Bryozoology* 2. International Bryozoology Association: Dublin: 59-70.
- Hondt, J.-L. d’ 2011. The Parisian school of bryozoology. In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones, M.E. *Annals of Bryozoology* 3. International Bryozoology Association, Dublin: 35-65.
- Iredale, T. 1929. Naturalists in Australia – the Frenchmen. *The Australian Museum Magazine*, 3(10): 357-360.
- Loir, A. 1920. *Charles-Alexandre Lesueur: artiste et savant français en Amérique de 1816 à 1839*. Le Havre: Muséum d’Histoire Naturelle, 108 pp.

Maury, C.A. 1948. Lesueur, peintre et naturaliste havrais. *French. Amer. Rev.*, 1: 161-171.
MICH: (24): 345-346.

Ord, G. 1849. A memoir of Charles Alexandre Lesueur. *The American Journ. Science and Art*, 8: 189-216.

Schwarz, R.G. 1997. Lesueur, Charles-Alexandre. p4. 61-464 In: K. B. Sterling, R. P. Harmond, G. A. Cavasco and L. F. Hammond, eds., *Biographical dictionary of American and Canadian naturalists*. Westport, Connecticut, and London: Greenwood Press, xix + 937 pp.

WHO: 1030.

LEUCKART, Friederich Sigismund (1794–1843)

Germany: ma

LEVANDER, Kaarlo Mainio (1867–1943)

Finland: fw, m, r, s

Arnim, 4: 952.

BM: 3: 1101.

IB: 174.

Notice in Hansson.

Notice in: *Arsbok Soc. Scient. Fennica*, 1945, 23: 1-17.

www.helsinki.fi/keskusarkisto/matemat.htm.

LEVINSEN, Georg Marisus Reynold (1850–1914)

Denmark: ma, f, r, s

Dahl, E. 1910. *Bull. Zool. Danica*: 64.

LHWYD, Edward (1660–1709) (LHUYD, LLOYD)

UK: f, ma, r

DNB: (Roberts, B.F.), 2004.

Hellyer, M. 1996. The pocket museum: Edward Lhwyd's Litophylacium. *Archives of Natural History*, 23: 43-60.

MacGregor, A. 2001. The Ashmolean as a museum of natural history, 1683-1860. *Journal of the History of Collections*, 13(2): 125-144.

McGuinness, D. 1996. Edward Lhuyd's contribution to the study of Irish megalithic tombs. *J. Roy. Soc. Antiquar. Ireland*, 126: 62-85.

MICH: (24): 637.

Roberts, B.F. 1989. In search of Edward Lhuyd. *Archives of Natural History*, 16(1): 49-57.

WHO: 1039.

Wyse Jackson, P.N. and Spencer Jones, M.E. 2002. From Rondelet to Stockholm: four centuries of bryozoological research. In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones (eds). *Annals of Bryozoology*. International Bryozoology Association, Dublin: 363-381.

LINNAEUS, Carl (1707–1778)

Sweden: ma, r, s

Blunt, W. 1971. *The compleat Naturalist. A life of Linnaeus*. London.

Cernohorsky, W.O. 1965. Karl Linnaeus – a biographical sketch. [Malacological Society of Australia] *Australian Newsletter*, 13(48): 5-6.

- Dall, W.H. 1907. Linnaeus as a zoologist. *Proceedings of the Washington Academy of Sciences*, 9: 271-274.
- Dall, W.H. 1912. Linnaeus as a zoölogist. p67-71 In: E.L. Greene, *Carolus Linnaeus*. Philadelphia: Christopher Sower Co., 91 pp.
- DNB: (Douglas, G.) 2004, 33: 932-933.
- DSB: (Lindroth, S.), 1973, 8: 374-381.
- Eriksson, G. 1981. (von) Linné, Carl. *Svenskt Biografiskt Lexikon*, 23: 700-714.
- Fries, T.M. 1903. *Linné*. Stockholm, 2 vol.
- Hagberg, K. 1957. Carl Linnaeus. Stockholm: Natur och Kultur, 240 pp.
- Jahn, J. and Senglaub, K. 1978. *Carl von Linné*. Biographien hervorragender Naturwissenschaftler, Techniker und Mediziner, 35, Teubner, Leipzig, 122 pp.
- Jahn, I. and Schmitt, M. 2001. Carl Linnaeus (1707-1778). p9-31 In: I. Jahn and M. Schmitt, eds., Darwin and Co.; Die Geschichte der Biologie in Portraits. München: C. H. Beck, vol. 1: 552 pp.
- Koerner, L. 1999. *Linnaeus, nature and nation*. Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 308 pp.
- Merriam, D.F. 2004. Carolus Linnaeus: the Swedish naturalist and venerable traveler. *Earth Sciences History*, 23(1): 88-106.
- MICH: (24): 571-576.
- WHO: 1049.

LISTER, Martin (1638–1711)

UK: m, ma, r

- Cook, H.J. 1996. Natural History and 17th-century Dutch and English Medicine. In: H. Marland and M. Pelling (eds), *The task of healing*. Erasmus, Rotterdam: 253-270.
- DNB: (Woodley, J.D.) 2004, 33: 986-987.
- Hondt, J.-L. d' 2005a. Les premiers bryozoologues et la connaissance des Bryozoaires de Rondelet à Linnaeus. *Densia* 16: 329-350.
- Keynes, G.L. 1981. *Dr. Martin Lister: A bibliography*. St. Paul Bibliographies, Goldaming, Surrey, i-xii+1-652.
- Lisney, A.A. 1960. *A bibliography of the British Lepidoptera*. Chiswick Press, London: 315 pp.
- Lough, B.J. 1983. Martin Lister's travels in France. *Durham Univ. J.*, 76: 37-41.
- Maton, W.G. and Rackett, T. 1804. An historical account of the Testaceological writers. *Transactions of the Linnean Society* 7: 138-142.
- Melvill, J.C. 1890. British pioneers in Recent Conchological science. *Journal of Conchology* 6(6): 193-194.
- Melvill, J. C., 1897. Upon the principles of nomenclature, and their application to the genera of Recent Mollusca. *Journal of Conchology*, 8(13): 435-479 (p. 441-442).
- MICH: (24): 608-609.
- Roos, A.M. 2011. *Web of nature: Martin Lister (1639-1712), the first arachnologist*. History of Science and Medicine Library (Leiden), 12: xx + 478 pp.
- Stearns, R.P. 1967. A Journey to Paris in the Year 1698 by Martin Lister, with annotations, a life of Lister, and a Lister bibliography. *Facsimile Reprints in the History of Science*, no. 4. Urbana, Illinois: University of Illinois, lvi + [6] + 308 pp.
- Unwin, R.W. 1995. A provincial man of science at work: Martin Lister, F.R.S. and his illustrators. *Notes Rec. Roy. Soc. London*, 49: 209-230.
- WHO: 1053.
- Woodley, J.D. 1994. Anne Lister, illustrator of Martin's Lister *Historiae conchyliorum* (1685-1692). *Archives of Natural History*, 21: 225-229.

LING-HUANG, Lu (1933-2007)

China: f, s

Fen-shen, Xia. 2007. Ling-Huang Lu (1933-2007). *International Bryozoology Association Bulletin*, 3(3): 30.

LIVINGSTONE, Arthur A. (d. 1963)

Australia: ma, r, s

LOMAS, Joseph (1860–1908)

UK: a, m, re, s

Dwerryhouse, A.R. 1909. In memoriam. Joseph Lomas. *Naturalist London*: 58-60.

Tresise, G. and Sarjeant, W.A.S. 1997. *The Tracks of Triassic Vertebrates: Fossil Evidence from North-West England*. The Stationary Office, Norwich, xii+204 pp.

Notice in: *Proc. Liverpool Geol. Sci.*, 109(10): 336-339.

LONSDALE, William (1794–1871)

UK: ma, f, s

DBS: 1261.

DNB: (Seccombe, T.) 1893, 34: 130.

DNB: (Pierce, S.W.) 2004.

DSB: 1973, 8: 486.

Mitchell, W.S. 1872. Notes on early geologists connected with the neighbourhood of Bath. *Proceedings of the Bath Natural History and Antiquarian Field Club*, 2 (1872), 332–342.

Sendino, C. and Taylor, P.D. 2011. Sir Charles Lyell's fossil bryozoans from Gran Canaria. In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones, M.E. *Annals of Bryozoology* 3. International Bryozoology Association, Dublin: 123-142.

Tasch, P. 1950. Darwin and the forgotten Mr. Lonsdale, *Geological Magazine*, 87: 292–296.

Woodward, H.B. 1911. Lonsdale, William. pp. 987-988 In: Chisholm, H. (11th ed.) *Encyclopædia Britannica*, 8, Cambridge University Press.

Wyse Jackson, P.N. 2008. William Lonsdale and the first thin-section of a fossil bryozoan. In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones (eds). *Annals of Bryozoology* 2. International Bryozoology Association: Dublin: 435-442.

WHO: 1065.

LONGE, Francis Davy (1831–1910)

UK: f

DNB: (Curthoys, M.C.), 2004.

LOPPENS, Karel (1875–1962)

Belgium: fw, ma, r, s

Berquin, H.R. 1962. In Memoriam Karel Loppens. *Bachten de Kupe, Heemkunding tijdschrift*, 4: 62-67.

Massard, J.A. and Geimer, M. 2002. A survey of the history of freshwater bryozoology in Belgium and Luxembourg. In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones (eds). *Annals of Bryozoology*. International Bryozoology Association, Dublin: 133-170.

van Oye, P. 1963. Karel Loppens, onbekend pionier van het brakwateronderzoek. *Med. Koninkl. Vla. Acad. Wetens. Lett. Schone Kunsten van België*, 25(7): 1-34.

LORENZ VON LIBURNAU, Ludwig Ritter (1856–1943)

Austria: ma

Sassi, M. 1944. Hofrat Prof. Dr. Ludwig von Lorenz-Liburnau. *Annalen des Naturhistorischen Museums in Wien*, 55: 177-179.

LUDWIG, Rudolf

Russia: f

LUTAUD, Geneviève (1926–2008)

France: f

Bigey, F. and d'Hondt, J.L. (2009) Geneviève Lutaud (1926–2008) *International Bryozoology Association Bulletin*, 5(2), 10–11.

Cheetham, A.H. (2009) Remembering Geneviève. *International Bryozoology Association Bulletin*, 5(3), 7.

Hondt, J.-L. d' 2011. The Parisian school of bryozoology. In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones, M.E. *Annals of Bryozoology 3*. International Bryozoology Association, Dublin: 35-65.

LYELL, Charles (1797–1875)

UK: f

Bonney, T.G. 1895. *Charles Lyell and modern geology*. London: Cassell, 224 pp.

Crosse, H. and Fischer, P. 1876. Nécrologie. *Journal de Conchyliologie*, 24(1): 130-131.

DBS: 1281.

DNB: (Rudwick, M.) 2004, 34: 852-857.

G., A. 1877. Sir Charles Lyell. *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London*, 25: xi-xiv.

Lyell, K.M. (ed.) 1881. *Life, letters, and journals of Sir Charles Lyell, Bart.* 2 volumes. London, J. Murray.

Sendino, C. and Taylor, P.D. 2011. Sir Charles Lyell's fossil bryozoans from Gran Canaria. In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones, M.E. *Annals of Bryozoology 3*. International Bryozoology Association, Dublin: 123-142.

LYNCH, William Francis (1905–1960)

USA: a, e, m, ma, r

Sears, M.A.B. and Woollacott, R.M. 2011. Reverend William F. Lynch: a life in Science and Education. In: Wyse Jackson, P.N. and Spencer Jones, M.E. (eds) *Annals of Bryozoology 3*. International Bryozoology Association, Dublin, pp. 99–122.

McCOLLOCH, Miriam E. (1940-2009)

USA: f, s

M'COY, Frederick (c. 1823–1899)

Ireland, Australia: f, ma, r, s

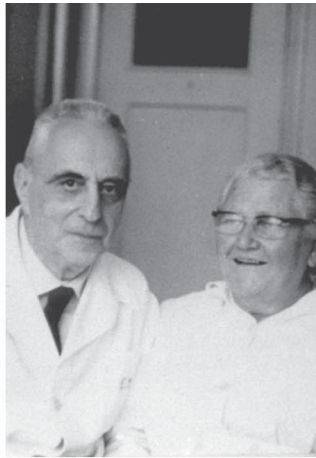
Adler, K. 2007. Herpetologists of the past, Part 2. In: Adler, K. (ed.), *Contributions to the history of herpetology*. Volume 2. St. Louis, Society for the Study of Amphibians and Reptiles: 86-87.

Carkeek, M. 2001. Sir Frederick McCoy FRS - an overview. *The Victorian Naturalist* (McCoy Special Issue), 118(5): 151-159.

DBS: 1290.



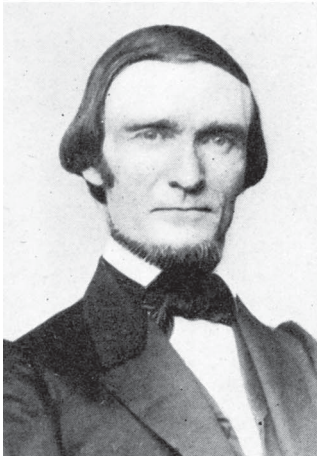
R. Mannil



E. & E. du B.-R. Marcus



K.F. Mather



F.B. Meek



I.I. Metschnikoff



H. Milne-Edwards



K. Mitsukuri



N. Mongereau



R.C. Moore

- DIB: (Wyse Jackson, P.N.) 2009. 5: 875.
 DNB: (Carkeek, M.) 2004, 35: 162-163.
 McCann, D. (ed.) 2001. Frederick McCoy and the Naturalist Tradition. *The Victorian Naturalist* (McCoy Special Issue Parts 1 and 2), 118(5 and 6): 146-241; 242-328.
 Sheets-Pyenson, S. 1988. *Cathedrals of Science: the development of colonial Natural History Museums during the late nineteenth century*. McGill-Queen's University Press, Kingston and Montreal.
 W.,H. 1904. Sir Frederick McCoy. 1823-1899. *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London*, 75(1): 43-45.
 Wyse Jackson, P.N. and Monaghan, N.T. (1994) Frederick M' Coy (c. 1823-1899): an eminent Victorian palaeontologist and his synopses of Irish palaeontology of 1844 and 1846. *Geology Today*, 10: 231-234.
- McFARLAN, Arthur Crane (1897–1985)
 USA: f
 Anon. 1986. McFarlan, Arthur Crane 1897-1985. *Memorials Geological Society of America*, 24.
 Haney, D.C. 1985. Arthur Crane McFarlan 1897-1985. *State Geologists Journal* 37: 84-85.
- MacDONALD, John Denis (1826–1908)
 Ireland, UK: ma
 Anon. 1908. Sir John Denis Macdonald, K.C.B., F.R.S., M.D.St.And., M.R.C.S.Eng. *British Medical Journal* 1908, 1: 482.
 DNB: (Laughton, L.G.C., revised Morriss, R.), 2004.
- M'INTOSH, William Carmichael (1838–1931)
 UK: ma
 Calman, W.T. 1931. Prof. W. C. M'Intosh. *Nature*, 127(3298): 673-674.
 C[alman], W.T. 1932. William Carmichael M'Intosh, 1838-1931. *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London*, (ser. B) 110: xxiv-xxviii.
 DNB: (Calman, W.T., revised Deacon, M.), 2004.
 Merriman, D. 1972. William Carmichael M'Intosh, nonagenarian. *Proceedings of the Royal Society of Edinburgh*, (ser. B), 72: 99-105.
 Gunther, A.E. 1977. The life of William Carmichael M'Intosh, M.D., F.R.S. of St. Andrews 1838-1931. A pioneer in marine biology. *St. Andrews University Publications*, 61: 1-214, 10 pls. [Laverack, M.S. 1983. Zoology: a natural history of natural historians. *Proceedings of the Royal Society of Edinburgh*, 84B: 353-374 [as "McIntosh"]].
 Deacon, M.B. 1992. Crisis and compromise: the foundation of marine stations in Britain during the late 19th century. *Earth Sciences History*, 12(1): 19-47.
 DNB: (Calman, W.T. and Deacon, M.) 2004, 35: 483-484.
 Ghiselin, M.T. 2008. British use and support of the Naples Zoological Station prior to the First World War. *Proceedings of the California Academy of Sciences*, (ser.4) 59, Supplement I: 155-167.

MacGILLIVRAY, John (1821–1867)

UK, Australia: ma, s

DNB: (Ralph, R.) 2004, 35: 413-414.

Ralph, R. 1993. John MacGillivray – his life and work. *Archives of Natural History*, 20(2): 185-195.

MacGILLIVRAY, Paul Howard (1834–1895)

Australia: f, ma, r, s

Ross, J.R.P. and Ross, C.A. 2008. Two hundred years of Australian bryozoology. In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones (eds). *Annals of Bryozoology* 2. International Bryozoology Association: Dublin: 271-304.

TL: 3: 221.

Wyse Jackson, P.N. and Spencer Jones, M.E. 2002. From Rondelet to Stockholm: four centuries of bryozoological research. In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones (eds). *Annals of Bryozoology*. International Bryozoology Association, Dublin: 363-381.

Notice in *Proc. Linn. Soc. London*, 1895-1896: 42-43.

Notice in *Proc. Linn. Soc. New South Wales*, 1895, 2 (10): 624

Notice in *Proc. R. Soc. New South Wales*, 1896, 30: 7.

McKINNEY, Frank Kenneth (1943–2011)

USA: bb, f, ma, s, v

Hageman, S. 2011. In memory of Frank K. (Ken) McKinney (1943–2011). In: Ernst, A., Schäfer, P. and Scholz, J. (eds). *Bryozoan Studies 2010*. Springer, Heidelberg, pp. xvii-xviii.

Taylor, P.D. 2011. Obituary. Frank K. McKinney (1943–2011). *Paleontology Newsletter*, 77: 60-61.

Various authors (Buttler, C., Cheetham, A., Cook, P., Cuffey, R., Ernst, A., Hageman, S., Okamura, B., Suárez, J., Tillbrook, K., Wood, T., Wyse Jackson, P.N.) 2012. Memories of Ken McKinney. *International Bryozoology Association Bulletin* 7(2), 8–12.

Wyse Jackson, P.N. 2012. Frank Kenneth (Ken) McKinney 1943–2011. *International Bryozoology Association Bulletin* 7(2), 6–8.

McNAIR, Andrew Hamilton (b. 1909)

USA: f, s

MÄNNIL, Ralf M. (1924–1990)

Estonia: f

Kaljo, D., Nestor, H. and Puura, V. 1991. Ralf Männil 24 X 1924 – 27 IX 1990. *Eesti Teaduste Akadeemia toimetised. Geoloogia* 140(1): 37-38.

Viskova, L.A. and Koromyslova, A.V. 2011. The history of study of Post-Paleozoic bryozoans in Russia (Results and Prospects). In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones, M.E. *Annals of Bryozoology* 3. International Bryozoology Association, Dublin: 163-199.

http://entsyklopeedia.ee/artikkel/m%C3%A4nnil_ralf

MANZONI, Angelo, Count (1842–1895)

Italy: f, ma, s

BM: 3: 1236.

Lambrecht, K., Quenstedt, W. and Quenstedt, A. 1938. *Palaeontologi: Catalogus Biobibliographicus. Fossilium Catalogus I: Animalia 72*: xxii + 495 pp. (p. 278).

Repetto, G., Bianco, I. and Ciccimarra, G. 2011. *Conchiglie mediterranee: dizionario dei nomi scientifici (il significato di 2100 nomi)*. Acona, Italy: 209.

MAPLESTONE, Charles Marsh (1838–1914)

UK, Australia: ma, r, s

Ross, J.R.P. and Ross, C.A. 2008. Two hundred years of Australian bryozoology. In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones (eds). *Annals of Bryozoology 2*. International Bryozoology Association: Dublin: 271-304.

MARATTI, Giovanni Francesco (1723–1777)

Italy: m, ma, r

TL: 3: 284.

MARCUS, Ernst (1893–1968)

Germany, Brazil: e, fw, m, ma, r, s

Anon. 1971. Ernst Marcus. *The Nautilus*, 84(3): 112.

Breure, A.S.H. 1973. Over de historie der neotropische malacologie, II. Ernst Marcus (1893-1968) en Eveline du Bois-Reymond Marcus. *De Kreukel*, 9(4): 40-62.

Eales, N.B. 1969. Obituary - Ernst Marcus. *Proc. Malac. Soc. London*, 38: 371-373.

Herter, K. 1968. Ernst Marcus (8.6.1893-30.6.1968). *Sitz. d. Gesell. Naturf. Freunde Berlin*, 8 (2): 81-92.

Marcus, E. du B.R. 1968. Ernst Marcus, 8.VI.1893-30.VI.1968. *Atti della Societa Italiana di Scienze Naturali e Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Milano*, 108: 7-12.

Sarawaya, P. 1970. Professor Doctor Ernst Gotthelf Marcus. *Boletim de Zoologia Marinha, São Paulo*, 1, NS, 27: 5-18.

Winston, J.E. 2002. Ernst Gustav Gotthelf Marcus (1893-1968) and Evelyne Agnes du Bois-Raymond Marcus (1901-1990). In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones (eds). *Annals of Bryozoology*. International Bryozoology Association: Dublin: 339-361.

MARCUS, Evelyne du Bois-Reymond (1901–1990)

Germany, Brazil: ma, r, s

Breure, A.S.H. 1973. Over de historie der neotropische malacologie, II. Ernst Marcus (1893-1968) en Eveline du Bois-Reymond Marcus. *De Kreukel*, 9(4): 40-62,

Correa, D.D. 1991. Dr. Eveline du Bois-Reymond Marcus. *Hydrobiologia*, 227: 23-26.

Edmunds, M. 1991. Obituary - Eveline du Bois Reymond Marcus. 1901-1990. *Journal of Molluscan Studies*, 57: 141-142.

Marcus, E. de B.-R. 1987. Selected recollections from my life. *American Malacological Bulletin*, 5(2): 183-184.

Poizat, C.-H. and Vicente, N. 1991 (1990). A la memoire d'Eveline du Bois-Reymond Marcus (1901-1990). *Haliotis*, 20: 199-206.

Winston, J.E. 2002. Ernst Gustav Gotthelf Marcus (1893-1968) and Evelyne Agnes Du Bois-

Raymond Marcus (1901-1990). In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones (eds). *Annals of Bryozoology*. International Bryozoology Association: Dublin: 339-361.
 Notice in: *Boletim de Zoologia*, 1986: 10: I-VIII.

MARION, Antoine-Fortuné (1846–1900)

France: ec, ma, r

Jourdan, 1900. *C.R. Soc. Biol.*: 1-3.

Jourdan, Vayssière and Gastine, 1901. *Ann. Fac. Sci. Marseille*, 19: 15-23. (Correction to Jourdan, 1900).

Pérès, J.-M. 1983. L'oeuvre de A. F. Marion dans la découverte des sciences de la mer. *Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Marseille*, 43: 4-11.

TL: 3: 295-296.

Vayssière, A. 1901. Nécrologie. A. F. Marion. *Journal de Conchyliologie*, 49(1): 68-69.

WHO: 111.

MARSIGLI, Luigi Ferdinando (1658–1730)

Italy: m, ma, r

Carpine-Lancre, J. and McConnell, A. 1985. Le comte L.F. Marsigli et la société royale des Sciences de Montpellier. Actes du 110^e congrès des Sociétés Savantes, Montpellier, Histoire des Sciences et des Techniques: 33-44.

de Fontenelle, B. 1732. Eloge de M. le comte de Marsigli. Histoire de l'Académie royale des Sciences, 1730: 132-143.

Dragoni, G. 1993. Marsigli, Benedict XIV and the Bolognese Institute of Sciences. In: J.V. Field and F.A.J.L. James (eds). *Renaissance and revolution: Humanist, scholars, craftsmen and natural philosophers in early moderne Europe*. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge: 229-237.

DSB: (1): 134-136.

Guareschi, 1939. L. Luigi Ferdinando Marsigli e la sua opera scientifica. *Mem. Accad. Sci. Torino*, 2 (65), 10: 1-36.

Hondt, J.-L. d' 2005a. Les premiers bryozoologues et la connaissance des Bryozoaires de Rondelet à Linnaeus. *Densia* 16: 329-350.

McConnell, A. 1986-1987. L.F. Marsigli's voyage to London and Holland, 1721-1722. *Notes Rec. Roy. Soc. London*, 41: 39-76.

McConnell, A. 1989. A profitable visit: Luigi Ferdinando Marsigli's studies, commerce and friendships in Holland, 1722-1723. In: C.S. Maffioli, C.S. and Palm, L.C. (eds). *Italian scientist in the Low Countries in the 17th and 18th centuries*. Rodopi, Amsterdam: 189-206.

McConnell, A. 1990. The flowers of coral: some unpublished conflicts from Montpellier and Paris during the early 18th century. *Hist. Phil. Life Sci.*, 12: 51-66.

McConnell, A. 1993. L. F. Marsigli's visit to London in 1721 and his report on the Royal Society. *Notes Rec. Roy. Soc. London*, 47: 179-204.

MICH: (27): 79-81.

Neviani, A. 1931. Luigi Ferdinando Marsigli e le sue collezioni zoologiche. *Atti della Pontificia Accademia delle Scienze Nuovi Lincei Roma*, 84: 376-463.

Neviani, A. 1932. Luigi Ferdinando Marsigli e la seconda donazione del 1727. *Atti della Pontificia Accademia delle Scienze Nuovi Lincei Roma*, 85: 49-72.

Picotti, M. 1968. L'océanographie méditerranéenne aux XVIII^e et XIX^e siècles. Premier Congrès

International d'Histoire de l'Océanographie, Monaco (1966). *Bulletin de l'Institut Océanographique (Monaco), Numéro Spécial*, 2(1): 317-326.

Stoye, J. 1994. *Marsigli's Europe, 1680-1730. The life and times of Luigi Ferdinando Marsigli, soldier and virtuoso*. Yale University Press, New Haven, i-xii+ 356 pp.
WHO: 1117.

MARTENS, Karl [Carl] Eduard von (1831–1904)

Germany: ma

Anon. 1904a. [Obituary]. *Leopoldina*, 40(8): 77-78.

Anon. 1904b. [Notice of death]. *Science*, 20(508): 414.

Anon. 1904c. Personalnotizen. *Hedwigia (Beiblatt)*, 44(1): 51.

Boettger, O. 1904. Nekrolog. Geh. Reg.-Rat Prof. Dr. Eduard von Martens. *Der Zoologische Garten*, 45(10): 318.

Fischer, H. 1906. Nécrologie. C. E. von Martens. *Journal de Conchyliologie*, 53(4): 483-484.

Hoppe, B. 1990. Martens, Eduard v., Zoologe, Forschungsreisender. *Neue Deutsche Biographie*, 16: 268-269.

Kabat, A.R. and Boss, K.J. 1997. *Karl Edward von Martens (1831-1904): his life and works*. Harvard University, Museum of Comparative Zoology, vii + 417 pp.

Kobelt, W. 1904. [notice of death]. *Nachrichtsblatt der Deutschen Malakologischen Gesellschaft*, 36(4): 129-131.

Kobelt, W. 1905. Carl Edward von Martens: an Obituary notice. *Journal of Conchology*, 11(6): 171-173.

Smith, E.A. 1905. Obituary Notices. *Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London*, 6(5): 251-252.

MATHER, Kirtley Fletcher (1888–1978)

USA: f, s

Bork, K.B. 1982. Kirtley Fletcher Mather's Life in Science and Society. *Ohio Journal of Science*, 82(3): 74-95.

Bork, K.B. 1994. *Cracking Rocks and Defending Democracy: Kirtley Fletcher Mather, scientist, teacher, social activist, 1888-1978*. Pacific Division, American Association for the Advancement of Science.

MAWATARI, Shizuo (d. 1995)

Japan: m, ma, r, s

Hirosaki, Y., 1995. Dr. Shizuo Mawatari. *Proceedings of the Japanese Society of Systematic Zoology* 53: 1-2.

MEEK, Fielding Bradford (1817–1876)

USA: f, s

Crosse, H. and Fischer, P. 1878. Nécrologie. *Journal de Conchyliologie*, 26(1): 111

Dall, W.H. 1880. Scientific news. *American Naturalist*, 11(2): 122-123.

Foster, M.F. 1999. Meek, Fielding Bradford. *American National Biography*, 15: 240-242.

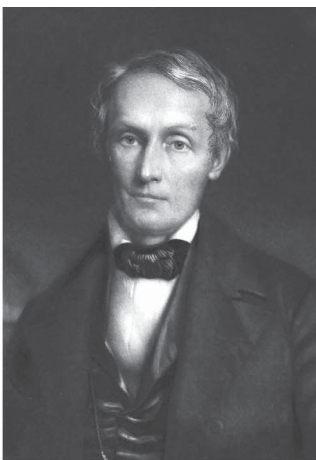
Hayden, F.V. 1877. Fielding B. Meek. *Geological Magazine*, Decade 2, 4(3): 142-143.

Nelson, C.M. 1987. Meek at Albany, 1852-58. *Earth Sciences History* 6(1): 40-46.

White, C.A. 1896. Memoir of Fielding Bradford Meek 1817-1876. *Biographical Memoirs*



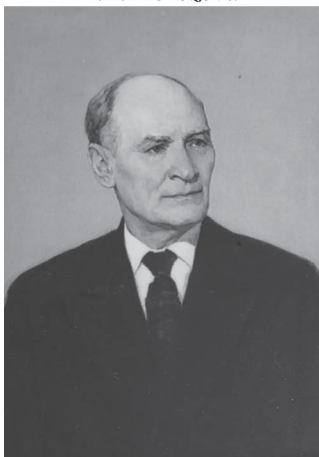
I.P. Morozova



S.G. Morton



H.I. Moyano



V.P. Nekhoroshev



A. Neviani



A.R. Nichols



H.A. Nicholson



J.M. Nickles



A.I. Nikiforova

- National Academy of Sciences*, 75-91.
- Yochelson, E.L. 1974. Meek, Fielding Bradford. *Dictionary of Scientific Biography*, 9: 255-256.
- MEISSNER, Maximilian
Germany: fr
Woss, E.R. and Spencer Jones, M.E. 2014. *Lophopus jheringi* Meissner, 1893: a taxonomic discussion. *Studi Trent. Sci. Nat.*, 94: 273-281.
- MENEGHINI, Giuseppe Giovanni Antonio (1811–1889)
Italy: ma
Pantanelli, D. 1889. Giuseppe Meneghini. *Bullettino della Società Malacologica Italiana*, 15(1-3): 1-9
Crosse, H. and Fischer, P. 1890. Nécrologie. *Journal de Conchyliologie*, 38(1): 91-92.
Lambrecht, K., Quenstedt, W. and Quenstedt, A. 1938. *Palaeontologi: Catalogus Biobibliographicus. Fossilium Catalogus I: Animalia 72: xxii + 495 pp. (pp. 288-289).*
- MERCATI, Michele (1541–1593)
Italy: m, ma, r
Accordi, B. 1980. Michele Mercati (1541-1593) a la metallotheca. *Geologica Romana*, 11: 1-58.
Cooper, A. 1995. The museum and the book: The Metallotheca and the history of an encyclopaedic natural history in early modern Italy. *J. Hist. Coll.*, 7: 1-23.
Davidson, J.P. 2008. *A history of paleontology illustration*. Bloomington, Indiana University Press, pp. 10-11.
Gaudant, J. 2005. Jean-François Séguier (1703-1784), premier historiographe de la paleontology. *Comptes Rendus Palevol.*, 4: 295-310.
Hondt, J.-L. d' 2005a. Les premiers bryozoologues et la connaissance des Bryozoaires de Rondelet à Linnaeus. *Densia* 16: 329-350.
MICH: (28): 67.
Lambrecht, K., Quenstedt, W. and Quenstedt, A. 1938. *Palaeontologi: Catalogus Biobibliographicus. Fossilium Catalogus I: Animalia 72: xxii + 495 pp. (p. 290).*
- MERRETT, Christopher (1614–1695)
UK: m, ma, r
DNB: (Allen, D.E.) 2004. Merret [Merrett], Christopher, 37: 900-901.
Hondt, J.-L. d' 2005a. Les premiers bryozoologues et la connaissance des Bryozoaires de Rondelet à Linnaeus. *Densia* 16: 329-350.
Lisney, A.P. 1960. *A bibliography of British Lepidoptera*. Chiswick Press, London: 32-37.
Swainson, W. 1834. *A preliminary discourse on the study of natural history*. Longman, Rees, Orme, Brown, Green & Longman, London: 19-20.
WHO: 1164.
- METSCHNIKOFF, Il'ya Il'ich (1845–1916)
Russia: a, e, ma, r
Viskova, L.A. and Koromyslova, A.V. 2011. The history of study of Post-Paleozoic bryozoans in Russia (Results and Prospects). In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones, M.E. *Annals of Bryozoology 3*. International Bryozoology Association, Dublin: 163-199.

MEUNIER, Stanislas (1843–1925)

France: f, ma, s

Dollfus, G. 1925. Notice nécrologique sur Stanislas Meunier, géologue. 1843-1925. *Bull. Soc. Sc. Nat. Elbeuf*, 64th ann., 7: 1-50.

Lemoine, P. 1925. Stanislas Meunier (Paris, 16 juillet 1843-Paris, 20 avril 1925). *Bull. Soc. Naturalistes et Archéologues de l'Ain*, 40: 1-6.

Ramond, G. 1930. Stanislas Meunier. Notice biographique et bibliographique. *Arch. Mus.*, Masson, Paris, 6 (2): 49-73.

Notice in: *Nouv. Arch. Muséum Hist. Nar. Paris*, 6è sér., 1927, 2: 55-74.

MEYEN, Frank Julius Ferdinand (1804–1840)

Prussia (now in Kaliningrad Oblast, Russia): ma

MICHAELSEN, Wilhelm (1860–1937)

Germany:

Anon. 1937. Prof. J.W. Michaelsen. *Nature*, 140: 308-309.

Iredale, T. and Hull, A.F.B. 1927a. A monograph of the Australian loricates. (Phylum Mollusca–Order Loricata.). IX. Biography and bibliography. *The Australian Zoologist* 4(6): 339-359 (p. 352).

Iredale, T. and Hull, A.F.B. 1927b. *A Monograph of the Australian Loricates (Phylum Mollusca–Order Loricata)*. Sydney, Royal Zoological Society of New South Wales: 157.

MICHELIN, Jules Hardouin (1786–1867)

France: f, ma, s

Crosse, H. and Fischer, P. 1868. Nécrologie. *Journal de Conchyliologie*, 16(1): 121.

Germain, L. and Ranson, G. 1937. Notice sur H. Michelin et ses collections. *Bull. Mus. natn. Hist. nat.*, 2è sér., 9 (6): 387-390.

Hébert, E. 1867. Notice biographique sur Hardouin Michelin. *Bull. Soc. Géol. Fr.*, sér. 2, 4 (24): 780-786.

Hondt, J.-L. d' and M.-J. d', 2001. Les précurseurs français dans la connaissance des Bryozoaires et des Octocoralliaires des Antilles et de la Guyane françaises. In: J.-L. d'Hondt and J. Lorenz (eds). *L'exploration scientifique des Antilles et de la Guyane*. Editions du CTHS, Paris: 47-74. TL: 3: 468.

Notice in: *Bull. Soc. géol. Fr.*, 1867, 2è sér., 23: 784-786.

MILLER, Samuel Almond (1837–1897)

USA: f, s

Anon. 1897. *Science*, 6: 960.

Bather, F.A. 1898. Obituary: Samuel A. Miller. *Geological Magazine*, Decade 4, 5: 192.

B[illings], W.R. 1898. Death of a Distinguished American Amateur Geologist and Paleontologist. — S. A. Miller *Ottawa Naturalist*, 11: 208

Caster, K.E. 1982. The Cincinnati "School" of paleontology. *Earth Sciences History*, 1: 23-28.

Cuffey, R.J., Davis, R.A. and Utgaard, J.E. 2002. The Cincinnati Paleobryozoologists. In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones (eds). *Annals of Bryozoology*. International Bryozoology Association: Dublin: 59-79.

Pemberton, S.G., MacEachern, J.A. and Gingras, M.K. 2007. The antecedents of invertebrate

ichnology in North America: the Canadian and Cincinnati Schools. In: Miller, W. III (ed.). *Trace fossils: concepts, problems, prospects*. Elsevier, Amsterdam and London: 14-29.

MILLER, Terence George (1918-2015)

UK, Ireland: f

Miller, T.G. 2006. In: Exley, C. (ed.). *The founding of the Geology Department at Keele University: memories of the first five intakes 1950-1958. Based on the recollections of former Staff and Students*. North Staffordshire Group of the Geologists Association of London, Keele, Staffordshire: 23-25.

Miller, K. and Worsley, P 2015. <https://www.geolsoc.org.uk/About/History/Obituaries-2001-onwards/Obituaries-2015/Terence-George-Miller-1918-2015/Extended-version>

MILNE, Rory (d. 2011)

UK: f

Taylor, P.D. (2011) Rory Milne. *International Bryozoology Association Bulletin* 7(2), 32.

MILNE-EDWARDS, Alphonse (1835–1900)

France: ma, r

Anon. 1900. Alphonse Milne-Edwards. *Geological Magazine*, (n.s.) (dec.4), 7(10): 478-479.

Dautzenberg, P. 1901. Nécrologie. M. le Professeur Alphonse Milne-Edwards. *Journal de Conchyliologie*, 49(1): 73.

Hondt, J.-L. d' 2011. The Parisian school of bryozoology. In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones, M.E. *Annals of Bryozoology* 3. International Bryozoology Association, Dublin: 35-65.

Laurent, G. 2000. Alphonse Milne-Edwards (1835-1900) et le transformisme. *Travaux du Comité français d'Histoire de la Géologie* Ser. 3. 14(10): 107-118.

Massard, J.A. and Geimer, G. 2002. A survey of the history of freshwater bryozoology in Belgium and Luxembourg. p133-170 In: P. N. Wyse Jackson and M. E. Spencer Jones, 2002. *Annals of bryozoology: aspects of the history of research on bryozoans*. Dublin, Ireland: International Bryozoology Association, viii + 382 pp.

Perrier, E. 1900. Henri et Alphonse Milne-Edwards. *Bulletin des Nouvelles Archives du Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle*, Paris (ser.4) 2: xxix-xlvi.

MILNE-EDWARDS, Henri (1800–1885)

Belgium/France: e, ec, ma, r, s

Anon. 1886. Henri Milne Edwards. *Proceedings of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences*, 21: 547.

Berthelot, M. 1891. *Notice historique sur Henri Milne Edwards*. Didot, Paris: 39 p.

DSB: (Anthony, J.) 1974, 9: 407-409.

Forest, J. 1996. Henri Milne-Edwards (23 October 1800-29 July 1885). *J. Crustacean Biol.*, 16 (11): 207-213.

Hondt, J.-L. d' 2008. The historical collections of Recent Bryozoa in the French national collections. In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones (eds). *Annals of Bryozoology* 2. International Bryozoology Association: Dublin: 59-70.

Hondt, J.-L. d' 2011. The Parisian school of bryozoology. In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones (eds). *Annals of Bryozoology* 3. International Bryozoology Association, Dublin: 35-65.

Perrier, E. 1900. Henri et Alphonse Milne-Edwards. *Bulletin des Nouvelles Archives du Muséum*

d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris, (ser.4) 2: xxix-xlvi.

Massard, J.A. and Geimer, G. 2002. A survey of the history of freshwater bryozoology in Belgium and Luxembourg. p133-170 In: P. N. Wyse Jackson and M. E. Spencer Jones, 2002. *Annals of bryozoology: aspects of the history of research on bryozoans*. Dublin, Ireland: International Bryozoology Association, viii + 382 pp.

Quatrefages de Bréau, J.L.A. 1885. Discours prononcé aux obsèques de M. Henri Milne Edwards le vendredi 21 juillet 1885, C.R. Acad. Sci., Paris, 101: 335-344.

Théodoridès, J. 1968. Les débuts de la biologie marine en France: Jean-Victor Audouin et Henri-Milne Edwards, 1826-1829. Premier Congrès International d'Histoire de l'Océanographie, Monaco (1966). *Bulletin de l'Institut Océanographique (Monaco), Numéro Spécial, 2(2)*: 417-437.

MITSUKURI, Kakichi (1858–1909)

Japan: ma

Spencer Jones, M.E., Scholz, J., Grischenko, A.V. and Fujita, T. 2011. Japanese bryozoans from the Meiji Era at the Natural History Museum, London, Part 1: the Mitsukuri and Owston collections. In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones, M.E. *Annals of Bryozoology 3*. International Bryozoology Association, Dublin: 143-162.

MODZELEVSKAYA, Eugeniya Alekseevna (1909–1983)

Russia: f, ma

Sokolov, B.S. et al., 1986. Eugeniya Alekseeva Modzelevskaya (1909-1983). *Paleontologicheskii Zh.*, 1: 141.

MOLINA, Juan Ignacio (1740–1829)

Chile: ma

Moyano G., H.I. 2002. Towards a general history of the south-eastern Pacific Bryozoa. p171-183 In: P. N. Wyse Jackson and M. E. Spencer Jones, 2002. *Annals of bryozoology: aspects of the history of research on bryozoans*. Dublin, Ireland: International Bryozoology Association, viii + 382 pp.

Rompel, J. 1910. Molina, Juan Ignacio. *The Catholic encyclopedia: an international work of reference on the constitution, doctrine, discipline, and history of the Catholic Church*, 10: 435-436.

MOLL, Johann Paul Karl von (1735–1812)

Austria: f, s, ma

Kazmer, M. and Vavra, N. 2002. Micropaleontology in Vienna at the turn of the 19th century: foraminiferan and bryozoan studies of Leopold von Fichtel and Johann Paul Carl von Moll. In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones (eds). *Annals of Bryozoology*. International Bryozoology Association: Dublin: 117-132.

MONTICELLI, Francesco Saverio (1863–1928)

I: ma

Notice in Hansson.

MONGEREAU, Noël (d. 2014)

France: f

Braga, P. 2014. In memoriam: Noël Mongereau. *International Bryozoology Association Bulletin* 10(2): 13-14.

MOORE, Raymond Cecil (1892–1974)

USA: f, s

Harmond, G., Cavasco, A. and Hammond, L.F. (eds), *Biographical dictionary of American and Canadian naturalists*. Westport, Connecticut, and London: Greenwood Press, xix + 937 pp.

Maples, C.G. and Buchanan, R. 1989. Raymond Cecil Moore: (1892-1974): Memorial and Bibliography. (In Celebration of the 100th Anniversary of the Kansas Geological Survey). *Paleontological Society Memoir*, 25: 1-29.

Merriam, D.F. 2003. Rock stars. Raymond Cecil Moore: a great 20th century geological synthesizer. *GSA Today*, Aug. 2003: 16-18.

Merriam, D.F. 2007. Raymond Cecil Moore: Legendary Scholar and Scientist, World-Class Geologist and Paleontologist. Lawrence, Kansas: *University of Kansas Department of Geology and Paleontological Institute Special Publication 5*: viii + 170.

Sterling, K.B. 1997. Moore, Raymond Cecil. p552-554 In: K. B. Sterling, R. P.

Waldron, G.A. 1974. Tribute to Raymond Cecil Moore. *State Geological Survey of Kansas*, 4 pp.

MORISON, Robert (1620–1683)

UK: m, ma, r

DSB: (Webster, C.) 1974, 9: 528-529.

Hancock, A. 2006, Robert Morison, the first professor of botany at Oxford. *Oxford Plant Systematics*, 13: 14-15.

MICH: (29): 333-337.

TL: 3: 587-588.

Vines, S.H. 1913, Robert Morison (1620-1683) and John Ray (1627-1705). p8-43 In: Oliver, F.W. (ed.) *Makers of British Botany, A Collection of Biographies by Living Botanists*. London, Cambridge University Press.

WHO: 1210.

MOROZOVA, Iraida Pavlovna (1919-2007)

Russia: f, s, v

Ariunchimeg, Y. et al. 2008. Iraida Pavlovna Morozova (1919–2007). *Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal*, 2008(2): 110–112. [English translation: *Paleontological Journal*, 42(2) (2008): 218-220]

Gilmour, E.H., Ariunchimeg, Y. and Wyse Jackson, P.N. 2008. The Russian Schools of Paleobryozoology. In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones (eds). *Annals of Bryozoology* 2. International Bryozoology Association: Dublin: 51-58.

Taylor, P.D. 2007. Iraida Pavlovna Morozova. *International Bryozoology Association Bulletin*, 3(2), 5.

MORTON, Samuel George (1799–1851)

USA: f, ma, s

Lewis J.E. et al., 2011. The mismeasure of science: Stephen Jay Gould versus Samuel George



O. Nordgaard



A.M. Norman



O.P. Novak



K.P. Oakley



C.H. O'Donoghue



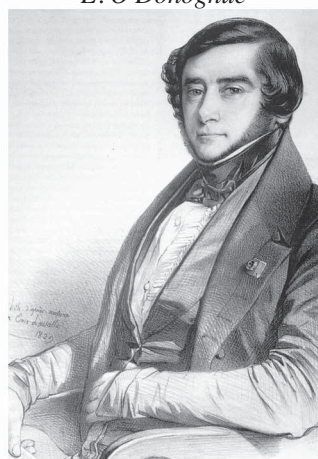
E. O'Donoghue



A. Oka



Y.K. Okada



A.D. d'Orbigny

- Morton on skulls and bias. *PLoS Biology*, 9(6): 1-6.
 MICH: (29): 380-381.
- Nelson, C.M. 1982. Paleontology in the United States Federal Service, 1804-1904. *Earth Sciences History*, 1: 48-57.
- Spencer, F. 1983. Samuel George Morton's doctoral thesis on bodily pain. The probable source of Morton's polygenism. *Trans. Stud. Coll. Physicians Philadelphia*, 5: 321-328.
- Stephens, L.D. 2000. Science, race, and religion in the American South: John Bachman and the Charleston circle of naturalists, 1815-1895. Chapel Hill: University of North Carolina Press, xviii + 338 pp.
 WHO: 1215.
- Wyse Jackson, P.N. and Spencer Jones, M.E. 2002. From Rondelet to Stockholm: four centuries of bryozoological research. In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones (eds). *Annals of Bryozoology*. International Bryozoology Association, Dublin: 363-381.
- MOYANO, Hugo Iván (d. 1924)
 Chile: ma
- Cancino, J.M. 2014. In memory of Hugo Iván Moyano. *International Bryozoology Association Bulletin* 10(3): 14-15
- Various authors (Gordon, D.P., Scholz, J.) Memories of Hugo Moyano. *International Bryozoology Association Bulletin* 10(3): 16.
- MUKAI, Hideo (1938–1998)
 Japan: a, e, fw, m, r
- Mawatari, S.F. and Woollacott, R.M. 1999. In Memorium Hideo Mukai (1938-1998). *Bryozoa* 1999: 7.
- MÜLLER, Otto Frederik [Friedrich] (1730–1784)
 Denmark: ma, r, s
- Anker, J. 1950. Otto Friderich Müller's Zoologia Danica. Library Research Monographs (University Library, Copenhagen, Scientific and Medical Department) 1: x + 108 pp.
- Anon., 1886. The two hundredth anniversary of O.F.M. 1786: A tribute to the first comprehensive treatment of the Protozoa. *J. Protozool.*, 13: 475-478.
- Colin, J. and Rostrup, E. 1897. Müller, Otto Frederik, 1730-84. *Dansk biografisk lexicon, tillige omfattende Norge for tidsrummet 1537-1814 (Kjøbenhavn)*, 11: 594-600.
 Corliss: 423.
- DSB: (Snorrosen, E.) 1974 (9): 574-576.
- MICH: (29): 538-539.
- Spärck, R. 1932. Otto Friedrich Müller (1730-1784). p60-64 In: V. Meisen, ed., prominent Danish scientists throughout the ages, with facsimiles from their works. Copenhagen: Levin and Munksgaard, 195 pp.
- Tuxen, S.L. 1982. Müller, Otto Frederik, 1739-84. *Dansk Biografisk Leksikon* (2nd ed.) 10: 167-170.
 WHO: 1225.

MUNRO, Madeline (d. 1974)

UK: f, s

Wyse Jackson, P.N. and Spencer Jones, M.E. 2007. The quiet workforce: the various roles of women in geological and natural history museums during the early to mid-1900s. In: C. Burek and B. Higgs (eds). *The Role of Women in the History of Geology*. Geological Society, London, Special Publications, 281: 97–113.

NAMIAS, J. (fl. 1890)

Italy: f

NEKHOROSHEV, Vasilij Petrovich (1893–1977)

Russia: f, ma, s

Gilmour, E.H., Ariunchimeg, Y. and Wyse Jackson, P.N. 2008. The Russian Schools of Paleobryozoology. In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones (eds). *Annals of Bryozoology* 2. International Bryozoology Association: Dublin: 51-58.

Nekhorosheva, L. 2008. Vasilij Petrovich Nekhoroshev (1893–1977) and Alexandra Ivanova Nikiforova (1894–1939). In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones (eds). *Annals of Bryozoology* 2. International Bryozoology Association: Dublin: 89–102.

NEVIANI, Antonio (1857–1946)

Italy: f, ma, s

Notice in: *Atti Soc. Toscana Sc. Nat., Mem.*, A, 55: 4-9.

NICHOLS, Albert Russell (1859–1933)

Ireland: ma, re, s

BM: 7: 922.

Kelso, A. and Wyse Jackson, P.N. 2014. Albert Russell Nichols (1859-1933) and bryozoan research in Ireland during the late 19th and early 20th centuries. In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones, M.E. *Annals of Bryozoology* 4. International Bryozoology Association, Dublin: 93–106.

Stelfox, A.W. 1933. Albert Russell Nichols, M.A. (Cantab.), M.R.I.A. *Irish Naturalists' Journal*, 4: 190–191.

Wyse Jackson, P.N. 1991. Distribution of Irish marine Bryozoa, together with biographical notes relating to the chief researchers in the group. *Bulletin Irish Biogeographical Society*, 14(2): 129–184.

NICHOLSON, Henry Alleyne (1844–1899)

UK, USA: f, ma, s

Benton, M.J. 1979. H.A. Nicholson (1844-1899), invertebrate palaeontologist: bibliography and catalogue of his type and figured material. *Royal Scottish Museum Information Series, Geology*, 7: 1-94.

Benton, M.J. 1979. H. A. Nicholson (1844-1899): pioneer of thin-section taxonomy. *Fossil Cnidaria*, 8(2): 17-24.

Benton, M.J. and Trewin, N.H. 1978. Catalogue of the type and figured material in the Palaeontology Collection, University of Aberdeen, with notes on the H. A. Nicholson collection. *Publications of the Department of Geology and Mineralogy, University of Aberdeen*, 2, 1-28.

- Bocking, S. 1997. Nicholson, Henry Alleyne. p578-580 In: Sterling, K.B., Harmond, R.P., Cavasco, G.A. and Hammond, L.F. (eds) *Biographical dictionary of American and Canadian naturalists*. Westport, Connecticut, and London: Greenwood Press, xix + 937 pp.
- Cuffey, R.J., Davis, R.A. and Utgaard, J.E. 2002. The Cincinnati Paleobryozoologists. In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones (eds). *Annals of Bryozoology*. International Bryozoology Association: Dublin: 59-79.
- DBS: 1480.
- DNB: (Lydekker, R., revised Foote, Y.), 2004.
- Hinde, G.J. 1899. Memorial to H.A. Nicholson. *Geological Magazine*, ser., 6: 138-144.
- J.E.M., 1905. *Yearbook R. Soc. London*, 75: 189-193.
- Stearn, C.W. 1999. H. Alleyne Nicholson - a great Victorian paleontologist. *Palaeontologia Electronica* 2.1 (9A).
- TL: 3: 742.
- Whitaker, W. 1899. *Quarterly Journal of the Geological Society of London* 55: lxiv-lxvi.
- WHO: 1254.
- Woodward, H. 1903. Memorial to Henry Alleyne Nicholson. *Geological Magazine*, ser. 2 10: 451-452.

NICKLES, John Milton (1859–1945)

USA: f, bb, ma, s

R.S. Bassler (1947) J. M. Nickles, in *Memoriam. Geol. Soc. Am., Bibliography and Notes*, 11: ii-v.

Notice in: *Proc. malacol. Soc. London*, 1919, 13: 116.

Notice in: *Museum J.*, 1918, 18: 98-100.

NIKIFOROVA, Alexandra Ivanova (1894–1939)

Russia: f, ma, s

Gilmour, E.H., Ariunchimeg, Y. and Wyse Jackson, P.N. 2008. The Russian Schools of Paleobryozoology. In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones (eds). *Annals of Bryozoology* 2. International Bryozoology Association: Dublin: 51-58.

Nekhoroshev, V. 1945. Aleksandra Ivanova Nikiforova. *Ann. Soc. paleont. Russia*, 12: 160-161.

Nekhorosheva, L. 2008. Vasiliy Petrovich Nekhoroshev (1893–1977) and Alexandra Ivanova Nikiforova (1894–1939). In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones (eds). *Annals of Bryozoology* 2. International Bryozoology Association: Dublin: 89–102.

NITSCHKE, Heinrich (1845–1902)

Germany: fw, m, re

BM: 3: 1438 and 7: 929.

Notice in: *Leopoldina*, 1902, 38: 140-144.

Notice in: *Naturwiss. Zeitschr. Dansk. Forest.-wiss.*, 1903, 1: 55-59.

NOBRE, Augusto Pereira (1803–1866)

Portugal: ma, r, s

Almaça, C. 1997. Augusto Nobre and marine biology in Portugal. p125-134 In: Saldanha, L. and Ré, P. (eds), *One hundred years of Portuguese oceanography: in the footsteps of King Carlos de Bragança*. Symposium held in Cascais 1-3 February 1996. Publicações Avulsas, Museu e

- Laboratório Zoológico e Antropológico (Lisboa) (ser. 2a) 2: v + 453 pp.
 Machado, A. 1940. Dr. Augusto Pereira Nobre. *An. Roc. Sci. Porto*, 31: 19 p.
 Machado, A. 1946. Dr. Augusto Pereira Nobre. *Publicações do Instituto de Zoologia do Porto*, 31: 17 pp.
 Mateus, A. 1982. O Prof. Doctor Augusto Nobre, malacologista. *Boletim da Sociedade Portuguesa de Ciências Naturais (ser. 2) [1980-1981]*, 20: 83-90.
 Notice in: *Bull. Inst. zool. Porto*, 1946, 41: 12-17.

NORDGAARD, Ole (1862–1931)

Norway: ma, r, s

- Anon., 1932. [obituary]. *Journal de Conchyliologie*, 76(1): 142.
 Broch, H. 1954. Zoologiens historie i Norge till annen verdenskrig. Oslo, Akademisk Forlag. 158 pp.
 Dons, C. 1931. O. Nordgaard. *Forh. K. Norske Vidensk Selskab*, 1931, 4: 144-151.
 Schlesch, H. 1931. Obituary notice: Ole Nordgaard. *Journal of Conchology*, 19(6): 170.
 Schlesch, H. 1931. Nekrologe auf B. B. Woodward und Ole Norgaard. *Folia Zoologica et Hydrobiologica*, 3(2): 249.
 Schlesch, H. 1932. Nachruf. Ole Nordgaard. *Archiv für Molluskenkunde*, 64(2): 36.
 Notice in Hansson, 1928: 216.

NORDMANN, Alexander Davidivic von (1803–1866)

Finland: ma, r, s

- Anon. 1867 Nils von Nordenskiöld und Alexander von Nordmann nach the lebenden und wirken geschrecht. *Buch. k. Akad. Wiss. St. Petersburg*, 1867(9): 27-32.
 Hjelt, E. 1871. *Acta Soc. Sci. Fenn.*, 9: 1-40.
 von Lindemann, E. 1866. *Bull. Soc. Imp. Natural. Moscou*, 61 (1): 37-92.
 TL: 3: 767-768.
 Notice in *Acta zool. Scient. Fenn.*, 1867 (9): 27-32.

NORMAN, Alfred Merle (1831–1918)

UK: ma, r, s

- Anon., 1892. [A description of a visit to the Norman collection]. *Journal of Conchology*, 7(4): 124-128.
 Anon., 1918. Alfred Merle Norman. *The Museums Journal (London)*, 18(6): 98-100.
 Anon., 1919. Alfred Merle Norman, 1831-1918. *Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London*, 13(5-6): 116-117.
 Baker, R.A. 1991. The Durham connection in the history of arachnology in Britain (1850-1950). *Archives of Natural History*, 18: 221-230.
 Harmer, S.F. 1918. Canon Alfred Merle Norman, F.R.S. *Nature*, 102(2558): 188-189.
 Lunn, A.G. (Ed.) 1983. p55-57 In: *A history of naturalists in North East England*. University of Newcastle upon Tyne, 112 pp.
 Mills, E.L. 1980. One “different kind of gentleman”: Alfred Merle Norman, invertebrate zoologist. *Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society of London*, 68: 69-98.
 Melvill, J.C. 1919, 1920. Obituary notice: the Rev. Canon Alfred Merle Norman, D.C.L., F.R.S. *Journal of Conchology*, 16(2): 40-41, 16(3): 86.
 Rice, A.L. 1990. The nomenclature of crabs collected during the cruises of HMS *Porcupine* in 1869

and 1870, with notes on the Norman collection of Invertebrata and its acquisition by the British Museum (Natural History). *Bulletin of the British Museum (Natural History), Historical Series*, 18(1): 1- 23.

Stebbing, T.R.R. 1919. Alfred Merle Norman, 1831-1918. *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London, B*, 90: xlvi-xlix.

WHO: 1264.

NOVAK, Ottomar Pravoslav (1851–1892)

Czech Republic: f, ma, s

BM: 3: 1454.

Horny, R. 2001. *Ottomar Pravoslav Novák (1851-1892)*. Národní museum, Přírodovědecké museum, Praha, pp. 48.

Katzer, F. 1893. Ottomar Novák *Neues Jahrb. f. Mineralogie*, 1: 6.

Prantl, F. 1951. Notice in: *Cas. Narod. Mus. Prague*, 120: 85-90.

OAKLEY, Kenneth Page (1911–1981)

UK: f

DNB: (Roe, D.A.), 2004.

Russell, W.M.S. 1982. Kenneth Page Oakley, B.Sc, Ph.D., D.Sc, F.B.A., F.S.A., F.G.S. 1911–1981. *Folklore*, 93(1): 113.

Shotton, F.W. 1982. Kenneth Page Oakley. *Proceedings of the British Academy*, 68: 617-626.

ODA, Shuzitu (1921-2003)

Japan: fw

Anon. 2004. In Memorium: Shuzitu Oda. *Bryozoa 2004*.

O'DONOGHUE, Charles Henry (1885–1961)

UK, Canada: ma, r, s

IB: 217.

O'DONOGHUE, Elsie (*fl.* 1925)

Canada: ma

OKA, Asajiro (1866–1944)

Japan: a, fm, s, u

Arnim, 4: 1200.

Index Catal. Med. Veterin. Zool., 1950: 11.

Notice in: *Annot. Zool. Jap.*, 1938, 7: 197-303.

Notice in: Index Cent. med. nat. zool., 1950: 11.

OKADA, Yaichiro K. (1892–1976)

Japan: m, re, s

IB: 218.

Notice in Hansson.



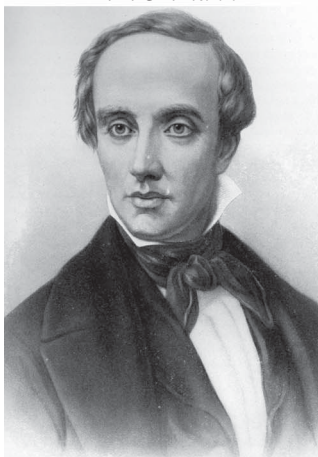
A.E. Ortmann



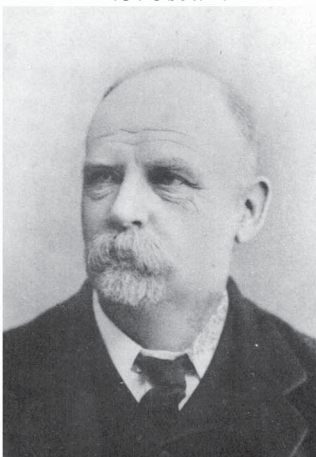
R.C. Osburn



A.A. Ostroumoff



D.D. Owen



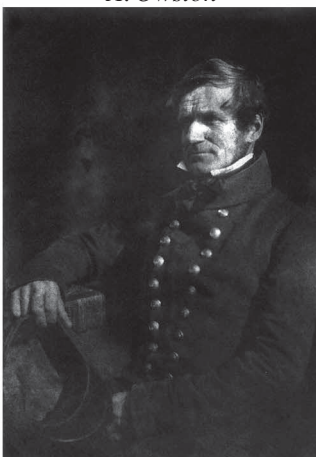
A. Owston



A.S. Packard



P.S. Pallas



C.W. Peach



A.S. Pennington

OLIVI, Giuseppe (1769–1795)

Italy: ma, r, s

Camerano, L. 1905. *Boll. mus. Zool. Anat. comp. Univ. Torino*, 20: 1-6.

Casellato, S. 2008. Marine biology in the Adriatic Sea: an historical review. *Proceedings of the California Academy of Sciences (ser. 4)*, 59, Supplement I: 193-205.

Gibin, C. 1988. Lettere di Stefano Gualtieri a Giuseppe Olivi (1791-1795). *Quad. Stat. Univ. Padova*, 21: 105-127.

Gibin, C. 1994. *La geometria della natura: Chioggia e l'Europa nella vicenda intellettuale di Giuseppe Olivi naturalista del settecento*. Padova. Il Poligrafo: 173 pp.

Gibin, C. 1998. La tradizione naturalistica a Chioggia dopo Olivi. In: B. Battaglia et al. (eds). *La scienze biologiche nel Veneto dell'Ottocento*. Istituto Veneto di Scienze, Lettere ed Arti, Venezia.

Giormani, V. 1995. 1793-1795: la breve stagione consorsuale di Giuseppe Olivi tra Padova e Venezia. *Stud. Veneziani*, 30: 269-318.

MICH: (31): 252-253.

Piani, P. 1975. Malacologi Italiani illustri: Giuseppe Olivi. *Conchiglie*, 11(3-4): 97-98.

TL: 3: 829.

ORBIGNY, Alcide Dessalines d' (1802–1857)

France: f, ma, r, s

Anon., 1862. Orbigny (Alcide Dessalines d'). *Nouvelle Biographie Générale*, 38: 751-754.

Bartenstein, H. 1966. Alcide d'Orbigny, 1802-1857, p. 303-312. In: Freund H. et al., (eds.), *Geschichte der Mikroskopie, Leben und Werk Grosser Forscher. Band III, angewandte Naturwissenschaft und Technik*. Frankfurt am Main: Umschau, xvi+ 550 pp.

Brygoo, É.R. 1995. La zoologie du voyage d'Alcide d'Orbigny. p261-275 In: Laissus, Y. ed), *Les naturalistes français en Amérique du Sud XVIe.-XIXe. siècles*. Paris: Comité des travaux historiques et scientifiques, 461 pp.

BSGF, sér. 3 (6): 434-453.

Chambard, A. 1998. Alcide Dessalines d'Orbigny: de l'école de la nature à la politique des voyages sous la restauration. In: D. Lecoq and A. Chambard (eds). *Terres à découvrir, terres à parcourir*. L'Harmattan, Paris: 233-257.

DSB: (Tobien, H) 1974 (10): 221-222.

Fischer, P. 1857. Nécrologie. *Journal de Conchyliologie*, 6(1): 108.

Fischer, P. 1878. Notice sur la vie et les travaux d'Alcide d'Orbigny. *Bull. Soc. Géol. Fr.*, ser. 3 (6): 434-453.

Gaudry, A. 1859. Alcide d'Orbigny. Ses voyages et ses travaux. *Revue des deux Mondes*, 19(4): 816-847.

Héron-Allen, E. 1917. Presidential adress: Alcide d'Orbigny, his life and his work. *Journal of the Royal Microscopical Society London*, 1917(1): 1-105.

Hondt, J.-L. d' 2008. The historical collections of Recent Bryozoa in the French national collections. In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones (eds). *Annals of Bryozoology 2*. International Bryozoology Association: Dublin: 59-70.

Lauriat-Rage, A. 2002. Le collection d'Invertébrés fossiles d'Alcide d'Orbigny et la salle d'Orbigny. *Comptes Rendus Palevol, Paris*, 1(7): 615-627.

Laurent, G. 2002. Alcide d'Orbigny entre Cuvier et Lamarck. *C. R. Palevol.*, 1: 347-358.

Legré-Zaidline, F. 1977. *Voyage en Alcidie. A la découverte d'Alcide d'Orbigny (1802-1857)*.

- Boubée, Paris, 140 pp.
- Legré-Zaidline, F. 2003. *Alcide Dessalines d'Orbigny (1802-1857)*. Ed. L'Harmattan, Paris, 251 p.
- MICH: (31): 312-319.
- Monty, C.L.V. 1968. *J. Paleontol.*, 42: 689-701.
- Moreau, C. and Dory, D. (eds) 2005. *Alcide d'Orbigny entre Europe et Amérique*. Presses Universitaires de Rennes, Rennes, 230 pp.
- Parodiz, J.J. 1957. Centenario de d'Orbigny. *Neotropica*, 3(10): 1-6.
- Petit de la Saussaye, S. 1857. Notice sur M. Alcide D'Orbigny. *Journal de Conchyliologie*, 6(2): 190-194.
- Rage, A. 2005. Les collections paléontologiques d'Alcide d'Orbigny. p169-196 In: Moreau, C. and Dory, D. (eds) *Alcide d'Orbigny entre Europe et Amérique; textes et contextes d'une oeuvre*. Rennes: Presses Universitaires, 230 pp.
- Roule, L. 1933. Notice biographique sur Alcide Dessalines d'Orbigny (1802-1857), professeur de Paléontologie au Muséum. p7-13, In: Commémoration du voyage d'Alcide d'Orbigny en Amérique du Sud (1826-1833). *Publications du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle (Paris)*, No. 3: 108 pp.
- Taylor, P.D. 2002. Alcide d'Orbigny (1802-1857). *The Linnean*, 18 (2): 7-12.
- Taylor, P.D. and Gordon, D.P. 2002. Alcide d'Orbigny's work on Recent and Fossil Bryozoans. *C. R. Palevol.*, 1: 533-547.
- Taylor, P.D. and Gordon, D.P. 2004. Alcide d'Orbigny's bryozoan genera. NHM website. <http://www.nhm.ac.uk/palaeontology/dorbigny/>
- Tintant, H. 1997. Alcide d'Orbigny (1802-1857), ou la progression des faunes. In: G. Gohau (ed.). *De la géologie à son histoire*. Editions du CTHS, Paris: 163-174.
TL: 842-844.
- Torlaus, J. 1965. Alcide d'Orbigny, voyageur et ethnologue. In: Colloque international sur l'histoire de la biologie marine; Les grandes expéditions scientifiques et la création des laboratoires maritimes, Banyuls-sur-Mer, 2-6 septembre 1963. *Vie et Milieu*, Supplement 19, 370 pp (pp. 219-223).
- Véneç-Peyré, M.-T. 2002. Alcide d'Orbigny (1802-1857): sa vie et son oeuvre. *Comptes Rendus Palevol, Paris*, 1(6): 313-323
- Véneç-Peyré, M.-T. 2004. Beyond frontiers and time: the scientific and cultural heritage of Alcide d'Orbigny (1802-1857). *Marine Micropaleontology*, 50: 149-159.
- ORTMANN, Arnold Edward (1863-1927)
Germany: ma, r, s
- Haas, F. 1927. A. E. Ortmann. *Archiv für Molluskenkunde*, 59(5): 315.
- Holland, W.J. *Science*, ser. 2, 65: 19.
- Spencer Jones, M.E., Scholz, J., Grischenko, A.V. and Fujita, T. 2011. Japanese bryozoans from the Meiji Era at the Natural History Museum, London, Part 1: the Mitsukuri and Owston collections. In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones, M.E. *Annals of Bryozoology 3*. International Bryozoology Association, Dublin: 143-162.
- Nyhart, L.K. 2009. *Modern nature: the rise of the biological perspective in Germany*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, xiv + 423 pp.
- Pilsbry, H.A. 1927. Arnold Edward Ortmann. *The Nautilus*, 40(4): 109-111.
TL: 3: 850.

van der Schalie, H. 1951. Arnold Edward Ortmann as revealed by his letters. *The Nautilus*. 64(4): 134-141 and 65(1): 23-26.

WHO: 1290.

OSBURN, Raymond Carroll (1872–1955)

USA: ma, r, s

Rogick, M.D. 1956. Raymond Carroll Osburn. *Trans. Amer. Micr. Soc.*, CXXV, 1: 143.

Soule, D.F. 2002. Northeastern Pacific bryozoology and the American bryozoologists. In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones (eds). *Annals of Bryozoology*. International Bryozoology Association: Dublin: 251-274.

Winston, J.E. and Hayward, P.J. 2011. Bryozoans of the northeast coast of the United States: taxonomic history and summary of a new survey. In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones, M.E. *Annals of Bryozoology* 3. International Bryozoology Association, Dublin: 201-217.

OSTROUMOFF, Aleksy Aleksandrovic (1858–1903)

Russia: m, ma, re

Viskova, L.A. and Koromyslova, A.V. 2011. The history of study of Post-Paleozoic bryozoans in Russia (Results and Prospects). In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones, M.E. *Annals of Bryozoology* 3. International Bryozoology Association, Dublin: 163-199.

Notice in: *Biogr. Slovar. Kazansk. Univers.*, 1904, 1: 447-450.

BM: 3: 1483.

OWEN, David Dale (1807–1860)

USA: f

Fenton, C.L. and Fenton, M.A. 1952. *Giants of Geology*. New York, Doubleday. [Chapter 14, Immigrant Innovator, pp. 165-178].

Inlow, W.D. 1960. The Indiana physician as geologist and naturalist. *Indiana Magazine of History*, 46(1): 1-36.

Kimberling, C. 1996. David Dale Owen and Joseph Granville Norwood: Pioneer Geologists in Indiana and Illinois. *Indiana Magazine of History*, 92: 2-26.

Lane, N.G. 1987. Early stratigraphic practices by David Dale Owen in the midwestern United States. In: Shaver, R.H. (ed.) A field guide and recollections. The David Dale Owen years to the present: a sesquicentennial commemoration of service by the Geological Survey. *State of Indiana. Department of Natural Resources, Geological Survey Special Report*, 44: 23-30.

Straw, W.T. and Doss, P.K. 2008. David Dale Owen and the geological enterprise of New Harmony, Indiana, with a companion roadside geology of Vanderburg and Posey Counties. In: Maria, A.H. and Counts, R.C. (eds). From the Cincinnati Arch to the Illinois Basin: geological field excursions along the Ohio River Valley. *Geological Society of America Field Guide*, 12: 105-117.

Thomas, S.F. and Hannibal, J.T. 2008. Revisiting New Harmony in the footsteps of Maximilian, the Prince of Wied; David Dale Owen; Charles Lesueur; and other early naturalists. In: Maria, A.H. and Counts, R.C. (eds). From the Cincinnati Arch to the Illinois Basin: geological field excursions along the Ohio River Valley. *Geological Society of America Field Guide*, 12: 25-45.

Wyse Jackson, P.N. 2008. David Dale Owen (1807-1860) and the naming of *Archimedes*, the first

described fenestrate bryozoan, a complex fossil with important stratigraphic and economic implications. *Geological Society of America Abstracts with Programs, Geological Society of America North-Central Section meeting, Evansville, IN, April 2008*, 40(5): 23.

OWEN, David Elystan (1912–1987)

UK: f

Brears, P. 1989. *Of curiosities and rare things: the story of Leeds City museums*. Leeds, Friends of Leeds City Museum.

OWSTON, Alan (1853–1915)

UK, Japan: ma

Spencer Jones, M.E., Scholz, J., Grischenko, A.V. and Fujita, T. 2011. Japanese bryozoans from the Meiji Era at the Natural History Museum, London, Part 1: the Mitsukuri and Owston collections. In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones, M.E. *Annals of Bryozoology* 3. International Bryozoology Association, Dublin: 143-162.

PACKARD, Alpheus Spring (1839–1905)

USA, ma, r

Cockerell, T.D.A. 1920. Biographical memoir of Alpheus Spring Packard 1839-1905. National Academy of Sciences. *Biographical Memoirs*, 9: 179-236,

Dexter, R.W. 1957. The development of A. S. Packard, Jr. as a naturalist and an entomologist. *Bulletin of the Brooklyn Entomological Society*, 52(3): 57-66 and 52(4): 101-112.

Kingsley, J.S. 1888. Sketch of Alpheus Spring Packard. *Popular Science Monthly*, 33: 260-267.

Mead, A.D. 1905. Alpheus Spring Packard. *Popular Science Monthly*, 67: 43-48.

Norland, C.E. 1974. Packard, Alpheus Spring, Jr. *Dictionary of Scientific Biography*, 10: 272-274.

Winston, J.E. and Hayward, P.J. 2011. Bryozoans of the northeast coast of the United States: taxonomic history and summary of a new survey. In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones, M.E. *Annals of Bryozoology* 3. International Bryozoology Association, Dublin: 201-217.

Woodward, A.S. 1905. Alpheus Spring Packard. *Proceedings of the Linnean Society of London*, 117: 45-46.

PALLAS, Peter Simon (1741–1811)

Germany, Russia: ma, r, s

Collini, S. 1995. Il viaggio possibile: Istruzioni e relazioni di viaggio nelle esperienze di Billings e Pallas. *Ric. Folk.*, 32: 21-28.

Cuvier, G.L.C.F.D. 1828. Biographical memoir of Peter Simon Pallas, Counsellor of State to His Imperial Majesty of all the Russias. *The Edinburgh New Philosophical Journal*, 4(2): 213-236.

DBS (Esakov, V.A.) 1974 (10): 283-285.

Folkwart, W. 2001. Peter Simon Pallas (1741-1811). p117-138 In: I. Jahn, I. and Schmitt, M. (eds), Darwin and Co.; Die Geschichte der Biologie in Portraits. München: C. H. Beck, vol. 1: 552 pp.

Jahn, J. 1993. Peter Simon Pallas und Karl Ernst von Baer - ihr Beitrag zur Zoologie im Spiegel unveröffentlichter Autographen des Zoologischen Museums Berlin. *NTM*, n. s., 1: 37-55.

Jones, R.T. 2011. Peter Simon Pallas, Siberia, and the European republic of letters. *Studies in the History of Biology*, 3(3): 55-67.

MICH: (32): 30-36.

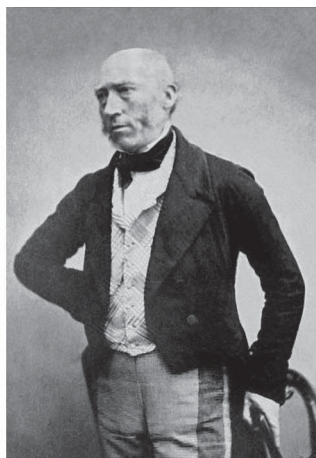
- Ratzel, F. 1887. *Allg. Deutsch. Biog.*, 25: 81-98.
- Smirnov, A.V. 2012. Peter Simon Pallas and Zoological Institute Academy of Sciences. *Studies in the History of Biology*, 3(3): 107-129.
 TL: 4: 20-27.
Veröff. Hist. Komm. De Gruyter, Berlin, 80, 1176 p.
- Wenland, F. 1984. Peter Simon Pallas (1741-1811). Seine Bedeutung für die Entwicklung der Geologie und für die deutschen-russischen Wissenschaftsbeziehungen im 18. N.T.M., 21 (1): 99-120.
 WHO: 1301.
- Zaunick, R. 1925. Peter Simon Pallas (1741-1811), der Begründer der paläarktische Wirbeltierkunde. Ein. bio- bibliographische Studie. *Pallasia Dresden*, 3: 1-37.
- PARFITT, Edward (1820–1893)
 UK: fr
 Anon. 1893. Edward Parfitt. *The Entomologists Monthly Magazine* 29: 73.
 DNB: (Pollard, A.F.) 2004.
- PARKER, Shane Alwyne (1943–1992)
 UK, Australia: ma, r, s
 Hayward, P.J. 1992. Shane Alwyne Parker. *Bryozoa 1992*: 6.
- PARKINSON, James (1755–1824)
 UK: f, m, r
 Bloch, B. 1987. James Parkinson, 1755-1824. *Mag. Inform. Assoc. Suisse Maladie Parkinson*, 8: 14-16.
 Challinor, J. 1948. Beginnings of scientific paleontology in Britain. *Annals of Science*, 6: 46-53.
 Cleevely, R.J and Cooper, J. 1987. James Parkinson (1755-1824). A significant English 18th Century doctor and fossil collector. *Tertiary Research*, 8(4): 133-145.
 Currier, R.D. and Currier, M.M. 1991. James Parkinson, on child abuse and other things. *Arch. Neurol.*, 48: 95-97.
 DNB: (Bevan, M.) 2004, 42: 798-799.
 DSB: (Gertsner, P.A.) 1974. (10): 321-323.
 Lewis, C.L.E. 2009. "Our favourite space": Lord Bute and James Parkinson searching for a theory of the Earth. *Geological Society of London, Special Publication*, 310: 111-126.
 Lewis, C. and Thorpe, C.G. 2011. James Parkinson (1755-1824), apothery, surgeon and fossilist. pp. 12-13 In: A history of geology and medicine, 31 October – 3 November 2011, Abstracts book, 80 pp.
 Morris, A.D. 1989. *James Parkinson: his life and times*. E. Clifford Rose (ed.). Birkhäuser, Boston: i-ix+207 pp.
 Thackray, J.C. 1976. James Parkinson's Organic Remains of a former world (1804-1811). *J. Soc. Bibl. Nat. Hist.*, 7: 451-466.
 TL: 4: 62-63.
 Tyler, K.L. and Tyler, H.R. 1986. The secret life of James Parkinson (1755-1824): the writings of Old Hubert. *Neurology*, 16: 257-265.



E.W.G. Pergens



F. Peron



J. Phillips



M. Prenant



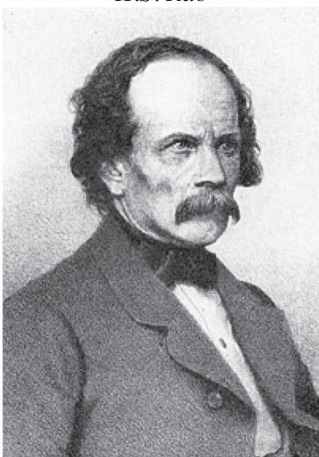
K.S. Rao



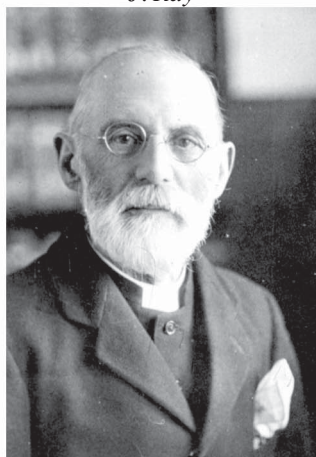
J. Ray



R.-A. F. de Reaumur



A.E. Reuss



S.O. Ridley

PEACH, Charles William (1800–1886)

UK: ma, r

Anderson, L.I. and Taylor, M.A. 2008. Charles W. Peach, Palaeobotany and Scotland. *The Geological Curator*, 8(9): 393-425.

Anderson, L.I. and Lowe, M. 2010. Charles W. Peach and Darwin's Barnacles. *Journal of the History of Collections*, 22(2): 257-270.

Arnim, 4: 300.

Crowther, P.R. 2003. The Charles W. Peach (1800 - 1886) collection of Cornish fossils. *The Geological Curator*, 7(9): 323-328.

DNB: (Oldroyd, D.) 2004, 43: 233.

DBS: 1554.

Notice in: Boarse and Courtney, *Bull. Cornubiensis*, 1878: 435.

Notice in Hansson.

PENNINGTON, Arthur Stuart (1857–1918)

UK: ma

<http://elquintero.blogspot.ie/2015/05/samuel-stuart-pennington-malvinas-graf.html>

PERGENS, Eduard Wilhelm Gerard (1862–1917)

Netherlands: ma, r, s

Kruytzer, E.M. 1962. Dr. Eduard Pergens. *Naturhist. Maandblad.*, 51 (1): 143-146.

PERON, François (1775–1810)

France: ma, r, s

Anon. 1977. Voyage of curiosity: Péron – scientist and patriot. *Australian Shell News*, 19: 1-2.

Audiat, L. 1855. F. Péron (de Cérilly): sa vie, ses voyages et ses ouvrages. Moulins:Enaut, 132 pp.

Duyker, E. 2006. *François Péron: an impetuous life: naturalist and voyager*. Carlton, Victoria: Miegunyah Press, xxiii + 349 pp.

Girard, M. 1857. *François Péron, voyageur aux terres australes*. Baillière, Paris et Moulins, 278 pp.

Goy, J. 1992. François Péron, Charles Alexandre Lesueur and the first classification of Medusae. *Archives of Natural History*, 19: 401-405.

Goy, J. 1995. *Les Méduses de Péron et Lesueur*. Editions du CTHS, Paris, 397 pp.

Hughes, M. 1990. The dynamometer and the Diamenese. In: H.E. Legrand (ed.). *Experimental enquiries: Historical, philosophical and social studies of experimentation in Science*. Kluwer, Dordrecht: 81-98.

Iredale, T. 1929. Naturalists in Australia – the Frenchmen. *The Australian Museum Magazine*, 3(10): 357-360.

Laissus, Y. 1976. Un naturaliste exemplaire: François Péron, 1775-1810. *Bull. Soc. Emulation Bourbonnais, Lettres, Sciences et Arts*, 58: 68-80.

Laissus, Y. 1978. Un naturaliste exemplaire: François Péron, 1775-1810. *Ann. Muséum Havre*, 12: 1-8.

Rigondet, G. G. 1998. *François Péron, 1775-1810, et l'expédition du commandant Nicolas Baudin*. E.C.D. Editions, Charroux, 323 pp.

- Rigondet, G. 2002. *François Péron 1775- 1810 et l'expédition du commandant Nicolas Baudin: les français à decouverte de l'Australie*. Charroux-en-Bourbonnais: Editions des Cahiers Bourbonnais, 319 pp.
- Tuttle, A.M. 1991. Péron, Porteus and the Pacific Islands Regiment: the beginnings of cross-cultural psychology in Australia. *J. Hist. Behav. Sci.*, 27: 7-20.
- DSB: (Jovet, P. and Malet, J.) 1974, 10: 517-518.
- MICH: (32): 509-512.
- WHO: 1339.

PERON, Pierre Alphonse (1834–1908)

France: f

- Anon. 1908. Alphonse Péron. *Nature*, 78(2024): 346-347.
- Douvillé, H. 1908. Notice sur Alphonse Peron (Correspondant de l'Académie), décédé le 2 juillet 1908 à Auxerre. *Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Séances de l'Académie des Sciences*, 147(2): 93-95.
- Thomas, P. 1909. Notice biographique sur Alphonse Peron. *Bulletin de la Société des Sciences Historiques et Naturelles de l'Yonne*, 62: 189-217.
- Wyse Jackson, P.N. and Spencer Jones, M.E. 2002. From Rondelet to Stockholm: four centuries of bryozoological research. In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones (eds). *Annals of Bryozoology*. International Bryozoology Association, Dublin: 363-381.

PERRIER, Jean Octave Edmond (1844–1921)

France: ma, r

- Hondt, J.-L. d' 2011. The Parisian school of bryozoology. In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones, M.E. *Annals of Bryozoology 3*. International Bryozoology Association, Dublin: 35-65.
- Jaussaud, P. 2004. Perrier, Jean Octave Edmond. p413-415 In: Jaussaud, P. & Brygoo, É.-R. eds., *Du jardin au Muséum en 516 biographies*. Paris: Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, 630 pp.
- Lamy, E. 1921. Nécrologie. Le Professeur Edmond Perrier. *Journal de Conchyliologie*, 66(1): 87-88.
- Limoges, C. 1974. Perrier, Edmond. *Dictionary of Scientific Biography*, 10: 522-523.

PERRY, Thomas Gregory (1918–1972)

USA: f, ma, s

- Hattin, D.E. 1975. Memorial to Thomas Gregory Perry, 1919-1972. *Memorials Geol. Soc. Amer.*, 4: 154-159.
- Horowitz, A.S. 1973. Thomas Gregory Perry (1919-1972). *Journal of Geological Education*: 44.
- Horowitz, A.S. 1973. Notice in: *Amer. Ass. Petroleum Geologist Bull.*, 57 (4): 752-753.
- American Men of Science. A Biographical Directory. The Physical and Biological Sciences. R.R. Bowker Company, New York, 11th Ed., 1965, 4 Vol. + Suppl. 15th Ed., 1982; 18th Ed., (1992-1993), Ed. 10, 1961: 3148.
- WHO: 1332.

PESSON, Paul (1911–1989)

France: fw

- Hondt, J.-L. d' 2005b. Les travaux des chercheurs français sur les Bryozoaires d'eau douce. *Densia* 16: 351-360.

PEYSSONNEL, Jean-André (1694–1759)

France: a, b, r, sw

DSB: (Plantefol, L.) (10): 568-569.

Flourens, P. 1828. Analyse d'un ouvrage manuscrit intitulé "Traité du Corail". *Ann. Sci. Nat., Zool.* : 2 (9): 394.

WHO: 1039.

Wyse Jackson, P.N. and Spencer Jones, M.E. 2002. From Rondelet to Stockholm: four centuries of bryozoological research. In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones (eds). *Annals of Bryozoology*. International Bryozoology Association, Dublin: 363-381.

PHILLIPS, John (1800–1874)

UK: f

Anon. 1875. John Phillips. *Quarterly Journal of the Geological Society, London*, 31: xxxvii-xliii.

DBS: 1590.

DNB: (Morrell, J.) 2004, 44: 120-122.

DSB: 1973. 10: 583-584.

Edmonds, J.M. 1977. The legend of John Phillips's "lost fossil collection". *Journal of the Society for the Bibliography of Natural History*, 8(1): 169-175.

Morrell, J. 1989. The legacy of William Smith: the case of John Phillips in the 1820s. *Archives of Natural History*, 16(3): 319-335.

Sheppard, T. 1933. John Phillips. *Proceedings of the Yorkshire Geological Society, new series*, 22: 153-187.

PIEPER, F.W. (*fl.* 1881)

Germany: ma

PITT, Leslie J. (1905–1991)

UK: f, h, s

Taylor, P.D. 1990. Leslie Pitt. *Bryozoa 1990*: 11.

Taylor, P.D. 1992. Leslie Pitt. *Bryozoa 1992*: 6-7.

PLUKENET, Leonard (1642–1706)

UK: m, ma, r

Britten J. and Dandy, J.E. (eds.) 1958, *The Sloane herbarium*. p183-187.

DNB: (Allen, D.E.), 2004.

Guédès, M. 1981. Les oeuvres de Leonard Plukenett et leurs représentations. *Archives of Natural History*, 10(1): 67-76.

Hondt, J.-L. d' 2005a. Les premiers bryozoologues et la connaissance des Bryozoaires de Rondelet à Linnaeus. *Densia* 16: 329-350.

Jackson, B.D. 1882. Leonard Plukenet, 'queen's botanist'. *Journal of Botany, British and Foreign*, 20: 338-342.

Jackson, B.D. 1894. Dr Leonard Plukenet. *Journal of Botany, British and Foreign*, 32: 247–248.

MICH: (33): 535-536.

Pulteney, R. 1790, *Historical and biographical sketches of the progress of botany in England*, 2: 18-29.

TL: 4: 298-301.

POCTA, Philippe (1859–1924)

Czech Republic: f

Notice in: *Sbornik Cesko spolecnosti*, 30 (1924).

Notice in: *Casopsis Narod. Mus.*, 98: 49-57 (1924).

PONTOPPIDAN, Erik (1698–1764)

Denmark: ma

Hondt, J.-L. d' 2005a. Les premiers bryozoologues et la connaissance des Bryozoaires de Rondelet à Linnaeus. *Densia* 16: 329-350.

PRANTL, Ferdinand (1907–1982)

Czech Republic: f, ma, s

BM: 8: 1028.

Arnim, 4: 316.

www.users.qwest.net/~honza/ESTEBACI%.DIL.htm.

Pilat, A. 1957. Ferdinand Prantl padesátníkem. *Živa* 4.

PRENANT, Marcel (1893–1983)

France: fw, ma, m, s

Anon. 1966. *Hommage à Marcel Prenant: professeur à la Faculté des Sciences de Paris, Sorbonne, 20 mai 1966*. Imprimerie Chastresse, Brive, 24 pp.

Anon. 1983. Marcel Prenant est mort. *Le Monde*, 19 juillet 1983.

Drach, P. 1984. Hommage à Marcel Prenant. *Cah. Biol. Mar.*, 25(1): III-VII.

Hondt, J.-L. d' 2005b. Les travaux des chercheurs français sur les Bryozoaires d'eau douce. *Densia* 16: 351-360.

Hondt, J.-L. d' 2011. The Parisian school of bryozoology. In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones, M.E. *Annals of Bryozoology* 3. International Bryozoology Association, Dublin: 35-65.

Prenant, M. 1980. *Toute une vie à gauche*. Editions Encre, Paris, 334 pp.

PROUHO, Henri (1854–1921)

France: e, m, ma, r

Hondt, J.-L. d' 1979. Henri Prouho (1854-1921), zoologiste et biologiste marin rabastensis. *L'Echo de Rabastens*, 125: 1-9.

Hondt, J.-L. d' 2011. The Parisian school of bryozoology. In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones, M.E. *Annals of Bryozoology* 3. International Bryozoology Association, Dublin: 35-65.

PROUT, Hiram Augustus (1808–1862)

USA: f

Anon. 1868. Hiram A. Prout. *Transactions of the Academy of Sciences of St Louis*, 2: 195.

Greger, D.K. 1935. Hiram Augustus Prout, M.D. (1808-1862). *St Louis Academy of Science Bulletin* 1(8): 59-61.

Prout, D.E. 2002. *Ancestry and descendants of Captain Timothy Prout of Boston*. Gateway Press,

PRUD'HOMME, Jeannine (1932–1992)

France: f, ma, s

Hondt, J.-L. d' 1992. Jeannine Prud'homme (1932-1992), Bryozoa 1992: 7-8.

Mémoire, N. 1992. Madame Prud'homme. *Le mois scientifique bordelais*, 130: 1-2.

QUOY, Jean-René-Constant (1790–1869)

France: ma, r, s

Crosse, H. & P. Fischer, P. 1870. Nécrologie. *Journal de Conchyliologie*, 18(1): 158.

Delteil, Y. 1956. L'enfance de J. R. C. Quoy. *Rev. Hist. Méd.*, 11: 21-34.

DSB: (Appel, T.A.) 1975. 242-244.

Hondt, J.-L. d' 2008. The historical collections of Recent Bryozoa in the French national collections. In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones (eds). *Annals of Bryozoology 2*. International Bryozoology Association: Dublin: 59-70.

Iredale, T. 1929. Naturalists in Australia – the Frenchmen. *The Australian Museum Magazine*, 3(10): 357-360.

Malher, M. 1869. Eloge de J. R. Quoy, Inspecteur général du Service de la Marine. *Arch. Méd. Navale*, 12: 402-424.

Noël, J.-P. 1960. J. R. Quoy (1790-1869), Inspecteur général du Service de Santé de la Marine, Médecin-Naturaliste-Navigateur. Savie, son milieu, son oeuvre. Bordeaux.

Wyse Jackson, P.N. and Spencer Jones, M.E. 2002. From Rondelet to Stockholm: four centuries of bryozoological research. p363-381 In: Wyse Jackson, P.N. and Spencer Jones, M.E. 2002. *Annals of bryozoology: aspects of the history of research on bryozoans*. Dublin, Ireland: International Bryozoology Association, viii + 382 pp.

RAO, Kotapalli Seta (d. 2012)

India: fr

Wood, T. 2013. In Memoriam: Dr. K.S. Rao. *International Bryozoology Association Bulletin*, 9(1), 13.

RASPAIL, François-Xavier (1840–1926)

France: fw

Blanchard, R. 1904. Notice in: *Arch. Parasitologie*, 8: 86-87.

Hondt, J.-L. d' 2005b. Les travaux des chercheurs français sur les Bryozoaires d'eau douce. *Densia* 16: 351-360.

RAY, John (1627–1705)

UK: m, ma, r

Berry, R.J. 2011. John Ray, physicotheology and afterwards. *Archives of Natural History*, 38(2): 328-348.

Cain, A.J. 1999. John Ray on accidents. *Archives of Natural History*, 23: 343-368.

Cain, A.J. 1999. Thomas Sydenham, John Ray and some contemporaries on the species. *Archives of Natural History*, 26: 55-83.

Cain, A.J. 1999. John Ray on the species. *Archives of Natural History*, 26: 223-238.

DNB: (Mandelbrote, S.) 2004. Ray [formerly Wray] John, 46: 178-183.

DSB: (Webster, C.) 1975. 11: 313-318.

Eyles, J.M. 1955. John Ray, F.R.S. (1627-1705). *Nature*, 175: 103-108.

Gillespie, N.C. 1987. Natural History, Natural Theology and social order: John Ray and the "Newtonian ideology". *J. Hist. Biol.*, 20: 1-49.

Gladstone, J. 1991. New world of English words: John Ray, FRS, the dialect protagonist, in the context of his times (1658-1691). In: P. Burke and R. Porter (eds). *Language, self and Society. A social history of language*. Polity Press, Oxford: 115-153.



A. Robertson



A.F. Rogers



M.D. Rogick



J.R.P. Ross



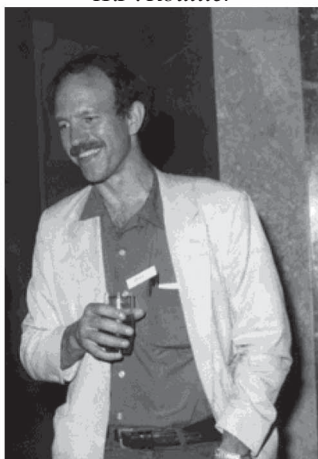
K.F. Roullier



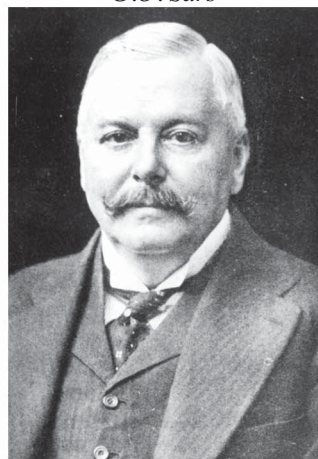
G.O. Sars



E.F. von Schlotheim



T.J.M. Schopf



A.E. Shipley

MICH: (35): 252-256.

Porter, J.S., Ryland, J.S. and Spencer Jones, M.E. 2008. One name, two species: the history behind the Linnean Zoophyte: *Alcyonium gelatinosum*. In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones (eds). *Annals of Bryozoology 2*. International Bryozoology Association: Dublin: 247-270.

Raven, C.E. 1942. *John Ray, naturalist: his life and works*. Cambridge University Press, xx + 502 pp.

Stearn, W.T. 1986. John Ray and Carl Linnaeus (Wilkins Lecture, 1985). *Notes Rec. Roy. Soc. London*, 40: 101-123.

TL: 4: 604-610.

WHO: 1399.

Zeitz, L.M. 1994. Natural Theology, rhetoric and revolution: John Ray's Wisdom of God, 1691-1704. *Eighteenth Cent. Life*, 18(1): 120-133.

REAUMUR, René-Antoine Ferchault de (Réaumur), des Angles et de la Bermandière (1683–1757)

France: a, fw, m, r

Bresson, G. 2001. *Réaumur*. Editions D'Orbestier, Le Château d'Olonne, 256 pp.

Dawson, V.P. 1987. Nature's enigma: The problem of the polyp in the letters of Bonnet, Trembley and Réaumur. *Mem. Amer. Phil. Soc.*, 174: I-IX and 266 pp.

DSB: (Gough, J.B.) 1975. 11: 327-335.

Hondt, J.-L. d' 2002. The French Pre-Lamarckian bryozoologists. In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones (eds). *Annals of Bryozoology*. International Bryozoology Association: Dublin: 81-95.

Hondt, J.-L. d' 2005a. Les premiers bryozoologues et la connaissance des Bryozoaires de Rondelet à Linnaeus. *Densia* 16: 329-350.

Hondt, J.-L. d' 2005b. Les travaux des chercheurs français sur les Bryozoaires d'eau douce. *Densia* 16: 351-360.

Hondt, J.-L. d' 2011. The Parisian school of bryozoology. In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones, M.E. *Annals of Bryozoology 3*. International Bryozoology Association, Dublin: 35-65.

Langellier, B. 1993. Les papiers de Réaumur. In: D. Hue (ed). *Sciences, techniques et encyclopédies*. Paradigme, Caen: 227-249.

MICH: (35): 286-289.

Muller, G.H. 1987. "Distinguer les uns des autres". Le concept de l'espèce chez Réaumur. Pragmatisme et utilité. In: *Histoire du concept d'espèce dans les Sciences de la Vie*. Fondation Singer Polignac, Paris: 61-77.

Toulais, T. 1961. *Réaumur*. Ed. Albert Blanchard, Paris, éd. revue et augmentée, 476 p.

WHO: 1401.

REDFERN, Peter (1821–1912)

UK, Ireland: ma

Anon. 1913. In Memoriam. Peter Redfern, M.D., D.Sc., F.R.C.S. Eng., &c.; Emeritus Professor of Anatomy and Physiology, Queen's University, Belfast. *Dublin Journal of Medical Science* 135(3): 236-240.

REDIER, Louis (1892–1975)

France: ma, r, s

Hondt, J.-L. d' 1976. Louis Redier (18 août 1892-18 mai 1975). Ses publications sur les Hydraires et les Bryozoaires. *Cahiers des Naturalistes*, N.S., 32 (2): 37-38.

Hondt, J.-L. d' 2011. The Parisian school of bryozoology. In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones, M.E. *Annals of Bryozoology* 3. International Bryozoology Association, Dublin: 35-65.

REED, Christopher Gordon (1951–1990)

USA: m, ma, r

Soule, D.F. 2002. Northeastern Pacific bryozoology and the American bryozoologists. In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones (eds). *Annals of Bryozoology*. International Bryozoology Association: Dublin: 251-274.

Wilson, H. *et al.*, 1994. *Reproduction and Development of Marine Invertebrates*, The John Hopkins University Press, Baltimore: V.

REID, John (1809–1849)

UK: ma

DNB: (M, A.H.), 1885-1900, 47: 432.

DNB: (Pennington, C.), 2004.

Harris, D.F. 1909. John Reid, 1809-1849. *Nature*, 81: 163-165.

REINHARD, Vladimir Vasiliévitch (b. 1850)

Germany, Russia: fw, m, r

Viskova, L.A. and Koromyslova, A.V. 2011. The history of study of Post-Paleozoic bryozoans in Russia (Results and Prospects). In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones, M.E. *Annals of Bryozoology* 3. International Bryozoology Association, Dublin: 163-199.

REMANE, Adolf (1898–1976)

Germany: ma, r, s

Ax, P. 1977. Nachruf of Adolf Remane. *Akad. der Wissenschaften und der Litteratur* : 80-82.

Gelach, S.A. 1977. In Memoriam Adolf Remane. *Psammonalia*, 38: 9-10.

Gerlach, S.A. and Kartum, G. 1998. Adolf Remane (1898-1976) und die Gründung des Institut für Meereskunde der Kieler Universität (1937). *DGM-Mitteilungen*, 2: 26-31.

Heydmann, B. 1977. Zum Tode von Professor D; h. c. Adolf Remane. *Faun.-Ökol. Mitteil. Norddeutschland*, 5: 85-91.

Siewing, R. 1977. A. Remane 10.8.1898 bis 22.12.1976. *Verh. Dtsch. Zool. Ges.* : 342-343.

Weigmann, G. 1973. Verzeichnis der wissenschaftlichen Schriften von Prof. Dr. h. c. Adolf Remane. *Faunistisch. Ökol. Mitteilungen aus Nord-Deutschland*, 4: 275-281.

WHO: 1410.

RENOUF, Louis Percy Watt (1887–1968)

UK, Ireland

DIB: (Byrne, P.M.) 8: 444-445.

Norton, T. 2002. *Reflections on a Summer Sea*. London, Arrow Books.

REPIACHOFF, Wasilii Mikhailovich (1852–1905)

Ukraine: e, m, ma, re

BM: 4: 1681.

Viskova, L.A. and Koromyslova, A.V. 2011. The history of study of Post-Paleozoic bryozoans in Russia (Results and Prospects). In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones, M.E. *Annals of Bryozoology* 3. International Bryozoology Association, Dublin: 163-199.

RETZIUS, Gustav Magnus (1842–1919)

Germany: a, e, fw, r

S.E., 1920. Gustav Magnus Retzius, 1842-1919. *Proc. R. Soc. London*, 1920, B 91: xxxvi-xxxviii.

Fürst, C.M. 1921. Magnus Gustav Retzius, 17.10.1842-21.7.1919. *Vet. Akad. Arsbok. Stockholm*: 241-288.

Rudolph, G. 1975. Retzius, Magnus Gustaf. *Dictionary of Scientific Biography*, 11: 381-383.

TL: 4: 738.

von Waldeyer-Hartz, W. 1919. Gustav Retzius. *Anat. Anz. Jena*, 1919, 52: 261-268.

WHO: 1413.

REUSS, August Emanuel (1811–1873)

Austria: f, ma, s

Bartenstein, H. 1966. August Emanuel Reuss 1811-1873. p323-331 In: Freund, H. et al., eds., *Geschichte der Mikroskopie, Leben und Werk Grosser Forscher*. Band III, Angewandte Naturwissenschaftlen und Technik. Frankfurt am Main: Umschau, xvi+ 550 pp.

DSB: 1975 (11): 385-387.

Geinitz, H.B. 1874. *Leopoldina*, 9: 67-7E.

Labbe, G. 1874. *Almanach Akad. Wiss. Wien*, 24: 129-151.

TL: 4: 739-740.

Vavra, N. 2002. August Emanuel Reuss - portrait of an early bryozoologist. In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones (eds). *Annals of Bryozoology*. International Bryozoology Association: Dublin: 327-338.

Wiren, K.H. 1977–1978. Om framstegstanken Darwin och liberalismen pa Karolinska Institutet: En studie av Gustav Retzius' Våg in i politiken. *Lychnos*: 207-237.

REY, Pierre (1904–1990)

France: h, m,ma, r

Hondt, J.-L. d' 1985. Contribution des chercheurs français à la connaissance des Bryozoaires actuels. *Histoire et Nature*, 26-27: 3-26 (p. 17).

Répertoire des Scientifiques Français. T. 3: biologie. Dgrst, Paris, 1966: 277.

RIDLEY, Stuart Oliver (1853–1935)

UK: ma, r, s

BM: 4: 1702.

Desmond: 583.

RISSO, Giovanni Antonio (1777–1845)

France: ma, r, s

Hondt, J.-L. d' 2008. The historical collections of Recent Bryozoa in the French national collections. In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones (eds). *Annals of Bryozoology* 2. International Bryozoology Association: Dublin: 59-70.

Tillier, S. 1977. Les types de la collection Risso. *Ann. Mus. Hist. Nat. Nice*, V: 153-154.

MICH: (38): 57-59.

TL: 4: 798-800.

WHO: 1427.

ROBERTSON, Alice (1859–1922)

USA: ma, r, s

Creese, M.R.S. 1998. Alice Robertson. In: *Ladies in the Laboratory? American and British Women in Science 1800-1900*. The Scarecrow Press, Lanham, M.D. ed., London: 93.

McKuttel (ed.), 1910. Robertson, prof. Alice. In: *American Men of Science*, End vol., The Scientific Press, New York: 397.

Sears, M.A.B. and Woollacott, R.M. 2008. Alice Robertson: educator and marine zoologist. In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones (eds) *Annals of Bryozoology* 2. International Bryozoology Association, Dublin: 305–345.

Soule, D.F. 2002. Northeastern Pacific bryozoology and the American bryozoologists. In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones (eds). *Annals of Bryozoology*. International Bryozoology Association: Dublin: 251-274.

ROBERTSON, David (1808–1896)

UK: f

Duck, R.W. 2011. Pioneering, Scottish nineteenth century studies of sedimentary processes in fluvial, estuarine and coastal environments *Scottish Journal of Geology* 47: 81-87.

McNair, P. and Mort, F. 1908. John Young, LL.D., F.G.S. *History of the Geological Society of Glasgow, 1858-1908*. Geological Society of Glasgow, Glasgow, pp. 213-214.

Stebbing, T.R.R. 1891. *The Naturalist of Cumbrae. A true story being the life of David Robertson*. Kegan, Paul, Trench, Trubner and Co, London.

ROGERS, Austin Flint (1877–1957)

USA: f

Kerr, P.H. 1958. Memorial of Austin Flint Rogers. *American Mineralogist*, 43: 310-316.

ROGICK, Mary Dora (1906–1964)

USA: fw, ma, r, s

BDWS: 1121-1122.

Schopf, T.J.M. 1965. Mary Dora Rogick. *Ohio J. Science*, 65 (4): 238.

Winston, J.E. 2002. Ernst Gustav Gotthelf Marcus (1893-1968) and Evelyne Agnes du Bois-Raymond Marcus (1901-1990). In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones (eds). *Annals of Bryozoology*. International Bryozoology Association: Dublin: 339-361.

Winston, J.E. 2014. Mary Dora Rogick: mid-century nexus of bryozoology. In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones (eds). *Annals of Bryozoology* 4. International Bryozoology Association: Dublin: 195-229.

Wood, T.S. 1989. Ectoproct Bryozoa from Ohio. *Bull. Ohio. Biol. Survey*, 8 (3): 1-10.

RÖMER, Friedrich Adolph (1809–1869)

Germany: f, ma, s

DSB: 1975 (11): 501-502.

Roemer, F. 1870. Nekrolog von Freidrich Adolf Römer. *Z. Deutsch. geol. Gesellsch.*, 22: 96-102.

ROMINGER, Carl Ludwig (1820–1907)

Germany, USA: f

Cuffey, R.J., Davis, R.A. and Utgaard, J.E. 2002. The Cincinnati Paleobryozoologists. In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones (eds). *Annals of Bryozoology*. International Bryozoology Association: Dublin: 59-79.

Martin, H.M. and Kesling, R.V. 1973. Glimpses into the life of Carl Ludwig Rominger. *Museum of Paleontology [University of Michigan] Papers on Paleontology* 5: 60 pp.

RONDELET, Guillaume (1507–1566)

France: ma, r, s

DMS (Keller, A.B.) 1975 (11): 527-528.

Dollfus, G.-F. 1932. Recherches sur l'histoire de la conchyliologie. 2e. Partie. *Journal de Conchyliologie*, 76(3): 217-251.

Dulieu, L. 1966. Guillaume Rondelet. *Clio. Medica*, 1: 89-111.

Harant, H. and Jarry, D. 1961. Oeuvre zoologique de Guillaume Rondelet. *Monsp. Hippocrates*, 12: 5-10.

Hondt, J.-L. d' 2002. The French Pre-Lamarckian bryozoologists. In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones (eds). *Annals of Bryozoology*. International Bryozoology Association: Dublin: 81-95.

Hondt, J.-L. d' 2005a. Les premiers bryozoologues et la connaissance des Bryozoaires de Rondelet à Linnaeus. *Densia* 16: 329-350.

Meunier, F. and Hondt, J.-L. d' 2002. *Préface of "G. Rondelet: L'Histoire entière des poissons" (reed. 2002)*. Editions du CTHS, Paris: 7-26.

MICH: (38): 424-426.

Oppenheimer, J.M. 1936. Guillaume Rondelet. *Bull. Inst. hist. méd.*, 4: 817-834.

Planchon, J.E. 1866. *Rondelet et ses disciples*. Montpellier: 1-46.

TL: 4: 877-878.

WHO: 1441.

RÖSEL VON ROSENHOF, August Johann (1705–1759)

Germany: e, ec, fw, m, r

DSB: (11), 1975: 502-504

Hondt, J.-L. d' 2005a. Les premiers bryozoologues et la connaissance des Bryozoaires de Rondelet à Linnaeus. *Densia* 16: 329-350.

Luquet, G.C. et al., 1990. A. J. Rösel von Rosenhof, miniaturiste et lépidoptériste du XVIIIe siècle, un précurseur de l'entomologie moderne. *Alexanor*, 16 (8): 450-512.

MICH: (38): 306-307.

Reisinger, F. 1909. August Johann Rösel von Rosenhof. *Intern. ent. Zs. Gruben*, 3: 203-204.

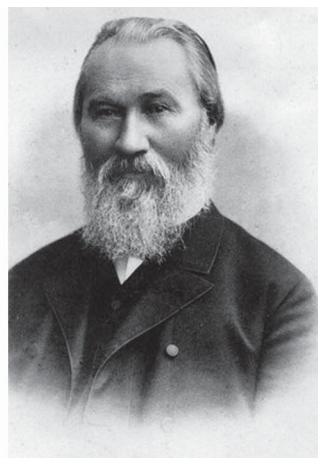
WHO: 1443-1444.



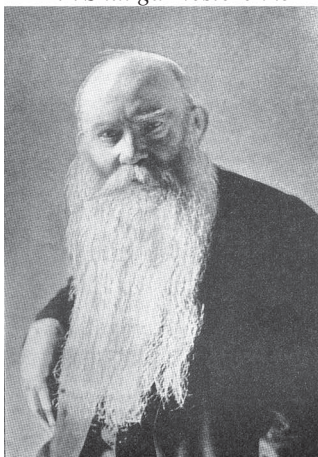
M.I. Shul'ga-Nesterenko



L. Silen



I.F. Sintsov



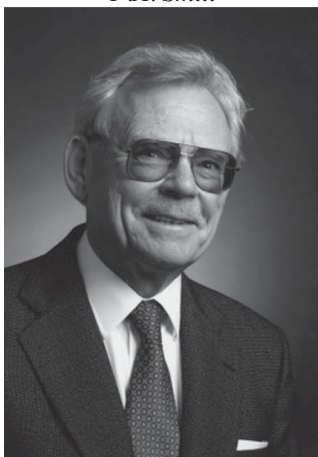
F.A. Smitt



D.F. Soule



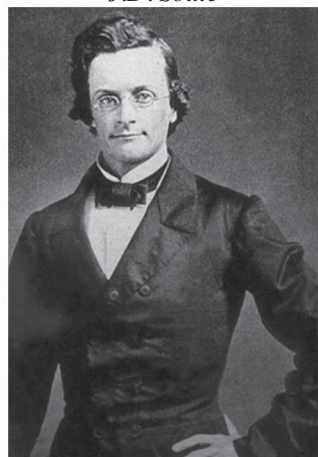
J.D. Soule



N. Spjeldnaes



L.W. Stach



W. Stimpson

ROSS, June Rosa Pitt née Phillips (1931–2012)

Australia, USA: f, ma

Ross, C.A. 2012. June Rosa Pitt Ross (1931–2012). *International Bryozoology Association Bulletin*, 8(1), 4.

Various authors (Dick, M., Hillmer, G., Vavra, N.) 2012. Remembering June Ross. *International Bryozoology Association Bulletin*, 8(1), 5–8.

Various authors (Cuffey, R.J., Wyse Jackson, P.N.) 2012. Remembering June Ross. *International Bryozoology Association Bulletin*, 8(2), 17.

ROULLIER, Karl Frantsevich (1814–1858)

Russia, f

Viskova, L.A. and Koromyslova, A.V. 2011. The history of study of Post-Paleozoic bryozoans in Russia (Results and Prospects). In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones, M.E. *Annals of Bryozoology* 3. International Bryozoology Association, Dublin: 163-199.

ROWE, Arthur Wolton (1879–1926)

UK: ma, f, s

Gale, A.S. and Cleevly, R.J. 1989. Arthur Rowe and the zones of the White Chalk of the English Coast. *Proceedings of the Geologists' Association*, 100: 419-432.

IB: 254.

www.soton.ac.uk/~imw/durdle.htm.

SAKAKURA, Katsukida

Japan: f

Sakagami, S. 1986. Memorial: Dr. Katsukida Sakakura, his contributions to bryozoan studies. *Fossils, Tokyo*: 41: 51.

SALENSKY, Wladimir Vladimirovich (1847–1918)

Russia: a, fw, m, ma, s

Beolens, B., Watkins, M and Grayson, M. 2011. *The eponym dictionary of reptiles*. Baltimore, Johns Hopkins University Press:

BM: 5: 2380.

SARS, Georg Ossian (1837–1927)

Norway: me, r, s

Notice in: *Nyt-Magazin Naturvidensk.*, 1927, 55: 11-18.

Notice in Hansson.

Arnim, 4: 476.

IB: 260.

SARS, Michael (1805–1869)

Norway: me, r, s

DSB: 1976, 12): 106-107.

Ökland, F. 1955. Michael Sars. Et mineskift Oslo: 2211.

Vaillant, L. (n.d.). Notice sur la vie et les travaux de Michael Sars de Christiana. 35 pp.

Notice in: *Nyt-Magazin Naturvidensk.*, 1870, 17: 231.

Notice in Hansson.

SAVIGNY, Henri-Jules-César Lelorgne de (1777–1851)

France: ma, r, s

DSB: (12), 1976: 130-131.

Hondt, J.-L. d' 2011. The Parisian school of bryozoology. In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones, M.E. *Annals of Bryozoology* 3. International Bryozoology Association, Dublin: 35-65.

MICH: (32): 121-122.

Pallary, P. 1931. Marie-Jules-César Savigny. Sa vie et son oeuvre. Première Partie. La vie de Savigny. *Mém. Institut d'Égypte*, Le Caire, 16: 1-111.

Pallary, P. 1932. Marie-Jules-César Savigny. Sa vie et son oeuvre. Deuxième Partie. L'oeuvre de Savigny. *Mém. Institut d'Égypte*, Le Caire, 17: 1-112.

WHO: 1481.

SCHNEIDER, Anton (1831–1890)

Germany: e, m, ma, r

Notice in: *Geschichte der Mikroskopische*. Umschau Verlag, Frankfurt am Main, 1963: 37-61.

SCHLOTHEIM, Ernst Friedrich, Baron von (1764–1832)

Russia: f

Cleal, C.J., Lazarus, M. and Townsend, A. 2005. Illustrations and illustrators during the 'Golden Age' of Palaeobotany: 1800-1840. In: A.J. Bowden, C.V. Burek and R. Wilding (eds). History of Palaeobotany: selected essays. *Geological Society of London, Special Publications*, 241: 41-61.

Langer, W. 1966. Ernst Friedrich von Schlotheim 1764–1832. *Argumenta Palaeobotanica*, 1: 19-40.

SCHODDUYN, René (*fl.* 1925)

France: fw

Hondt, J.-L. d' 2005b. Les travaux des chercheurs français sur les Bryozoaires d'eau douce. *Densia* 16: 351-360.

SCHOPF, Thomas Joseph Morton (1939–1984)

USA: ec, f, h, ma, r, v

Bigey, F. and Hondt, J.-L. d' 1984. Thomas Joseph Morton Schopf (26 août 1939-18 mars 1984). *Ann. Paléontologie (Vert.- Invert.)*, 70 (2): 161-164.

Klapper, G. 1985. Thomas Joseph Morton Schopf (1939 - 1984). *Geological Society of America Memorials*, 16.

Phillips, W.L. 1984. Thomas Joseph Morton Schopf (1939-1984). *Ohio Journal of Science*, 84(5): 276-277.

American Men of Science. A Biographical Directory. The Physical and Biological Sciences. R.R. Bowker Company, New York, 11th Ed., 1965, 4 Vol. + Suppl. 15th Ed., 1982; 18th Ed., (1992-1993), Ed. 11, Suppl. 5: 629.

SEBA, Alberto (1665–1736)

Netherlands: m, ma, r

Angel, H. 1937. The Life of Alberto Seba. *Swenska Linn. Sällskapet. Arsskrift*, 20: 75-100.

Holthuis, L.M. 1969. Alberto Seba's locus completinium rerum naturalium thesauri (1734-1745).

Zool. Medded., 43: 839-852.

Hondt, J.-L. d' 2005a. Les premiers bryozoologues et la connaissance des Bryozoaires de Rondelet à Linnaeus. *Densia* 16: 329-350.

MICH: (32): 606.

SEDGWICK, Adam (1785–1873)

UK: f

DBS: 1799.

DNB: (Secord, J.), 2004.

Rudwick, M.J.S. 1985. *The Great Devonian Controversy*. Chicago University Press.

SEELIGER, Oswald (1858–1908)

Germany: e, m, ma, re

Korschelt, E. 1908. Nekrologie (Oswald Seeliger). *Verh. Dtsch. Zool. Ges.*, Leipzig, 18: 14-19.

BM: 4: 1892.

SEGUENZA, Giuseppe (1833–1889)

Italy: f, m, s

Notice in: *Bull. Soc. Geol. It.*, 1889, 8: 52-56.

Notice in: *Bull. Comit. Geol. Italia*, 1889, 20: 65-67.

BM: 4: 1893.

SHARPE, Daniel (1806–1856)

UK: f, ma, s

DBS: 1806.

DNB: (Secord, J.), 2004.

WHO: 1531.

SHIPLEY, Arthur Everett (1861–1927)

UK: ma

DBS: 1814.

DNB: (Saunders, J.T., Quirke, V.M. rev.) 2004.

H[armer], S.F. 1928. Arthur Everett Shipley. *Proceedings of the Royal Society*, 103B, i–viii.

SHISHOVA, Nina Alexandrovna (1899–1978)

Russia: f, s

Gilmour, E.H., Ariunchimeg, Y. and Wyse Jackson, P.N. 2008. The Russian Schools of Paleobryozoology. In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones (eds). *Annals of Bryozoology* 2. International Bryozoology Association: Dublin: 51-58.

SHRUBSOLE, George William (c. 1827/8–1893)

UK: f

Anon. Mr George William Shrubsole. *Geological Magazine*, Decade 3, 10: 480.

Pearson, J. 2001. George William Shrubsole: a prominent Chester citizen. *CHH [Chester Community History & Heritage] News* Winter 2001: 5.

SHUL'GA-NESTERENKO, Mariya Ivanovna (1891–1964)

Russia: f, s, v

Astrova, G.G. 1965. Mariya Ivanovna Shul'ga-Nesterenko (1891–1964). *Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal*, 1965(2), 157-158.

BDWS: 1191-1192.

Gilmour, E.H., Ariunchimeg, Y. and Wyse Jackson, P.N. 2008. The Russian Schools of Paleobryozoology. In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones (eds). *Annals of Bryozoology* 2. International Bryozoology Association: Dublin: 51-58.

Morozova, I.P. and Viskova, L.A. 1991. Mariya Ivanovna Shulga-Nesterenko (1891–1964) (on the 100th anniversary of her birth). *Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal*, 1991(3), 125-126.

SILEN, Lars (1910–1999)

Sweden: a, m, ma, p, r, s

Schager, S. 1999. Lars Silén. *Bryozoa 1999*: 6.

SIMONSEN, August Henry (1935-2002)

USA: f, s

<http://obituaries.triblive.com/listing/21373/August-H-Simonsen/>

SIMPSON, George Bancroft (1844–1901)

USA: f, s

Clarke, J.M. 1903. George Bancroft Simpson. 1844-1901. *New York State Museum Bulletin* 52, 457-460; *55th Annual Report New York State Museum for 1901*, 457-460.

SINTSOV, Ivan Fedorovich (1845–1914)

Russia, f

Viskova, L.A. and Koromyslova, A.V. 2011. The history of study of Post-Paleozoic bryozoans in Russia (Results and Prospects). In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones, M.E. *Annals of Bryozoology* 3. International Bryozoology Association, Dublin: 163-199.

SMITT, Fredrik Adam (1839–1904)

Sweden: ma, r, s

Notice in: *K. Svensk Vetenskaps. Akad. Arsbock*, 1905: 237-240.

Hondt, J.-L. d' 2008. The historical collections of Recent Bryozoa in the French national collections. In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones (eds). *Annals of Bryozoology* 2. International Bryozoology Association: Dublin: 59-70.

Schopf, T.J.M. and Bassett, E.L. 1973. F.A. Smitt, marine Bryozoa, and the introduction of Darwin into Sweden. *Trans. Amer. Phil. Soc.*, new series, 63(7): 1-30.

SOLANDER, Daniel Carl (1733–1782)

Sweden, UK: m, ma, r

BM: 5: 1966.

Cornelius, P.F.S. and Wells, J.W. 1988. Ellis and Solander's *The natural history of many curious and uncommon zoophytes ...*, 1786: unpublished plates and other aspects. *Bulletin of the British Museum (Natural History) [Historical Series]*, 16: 17-87.

DBS: 515-516.

DNB: (Baigent, E.), 2004.

Duyker, R. 1998. *Nature's argonaut: Daniel Solander, 1733-1782, naturalist and voyager with Cook and Banks*. Melbourne University Press, Melbourne, i-xx+ 380 pp.

Duyker, R. and Tingbrand, P. 1995. *D. Solander Collected Correspondence, 1753-1782*. Scandinavian Univ. Press, Oslo, i-xviii+446 pp.

Jonsell, B. 1894. Daniel Solander-The perfect Linnean: His years in Sweden and relations with Linneaus. *Arch. Naturwiss. Hist.*, 11: 443-450.

Marshall, J.B. 1984. Daniel Carl Solander, friend librarian and assistant to Sir Joseph Bank. *Archives of Natural History*, 11: 457-468.

Rauschenberg, R.A. 1968. Daniel Carl Solander, naturalist on the Endeavour. *Trans. Amer. Phil. Soc.*, 58(8): 1-66.

Stern, W.T. 1984. Daniel Carlson Solander (1736-1782), pioneer Swedish investigator of Pacific natural history. *Archives of Natural History*, 11: 499-503.

TL: 4: 721-723.

Wheeler, A. 1982. Daniel Solander, zoologist. *Svenska Lineasliks Arssak.*, 83: 7-30.

Wheeler, A. 1984. Daniel Solander and the zoology of Cook's voyage. *Arch. Nat. Hist.*, 11: 505-515.

WHO: 1577.

SOLDANI, Ambrogio Peter (1736–1808)

Italy: f, ma, s

DSB: (Rondolico, F.) 1975, 12: 517-518.

Levi-Donati, G.R. 1975. La polemica sulla "piogetta di sassi" del 1794. *Physis*, 17: 94-112.

Manasse, N. 1908. Commemorazione di Ambrogio Soldani. *Atti Acad. Fisiocrit.*, Sienna, ser. 4, 20: 365-374.

MICH: (39): 558-559.

Rondolico, F. 1970. Ambrogio Soldani e Ottaviano Targioni Tozzetti: cartoggio sulla "piogetta di sassi" dell 1794. *Physis*, 12: 197-310.

Silvestri, O. 1872. Ambrogio Soldani e le sue opere. *Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Nat.*, 15: 273-289.

SOULE, Dorothy Fisher (1923-2005)

USA: ma

Kendrick, P.S. and Harrison, S.S. 2005. Remembering Dorothy Soule. *International Bryozoology Association Bulletin*, 1(1): 11-12.

SOULE, John Dutcher (1920-2001)

USA: h, m, ma, p, r, s

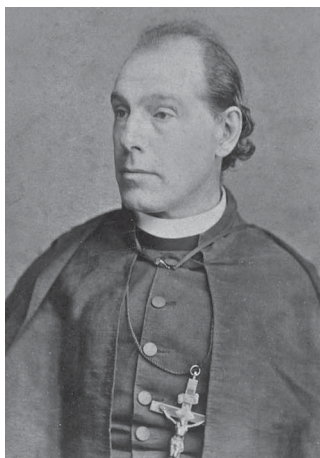
Anon. 2001. In Memoriam: John D. Soule (October 11. 1920 - June 20. 2001). *Bryozoa 2001: 5*.

Soule, D.F. 2002. Northeastern Pacific bryozoology and the American bryozoologists. In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones (eds). *Annals of Bryozoology*. International Bryozoology Association: Dublin: 251-274.

SPJELDNÆS, Nils (1926-2006)

Norway: f, ec, mr, s

Nakrem, H.A. 2006. Nils Spjeldnæs (January 3, 1926–March 28, 2006). *International Bryozoology Association Bulletin*, 2(3), 14-15.



J.E. Tenison-Woods



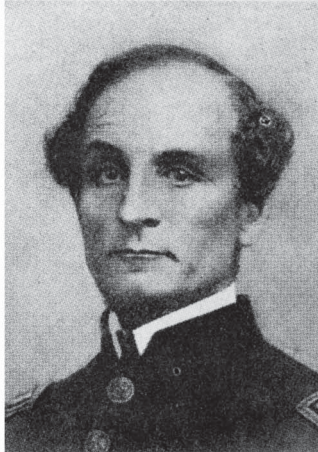
J.V. Thompson



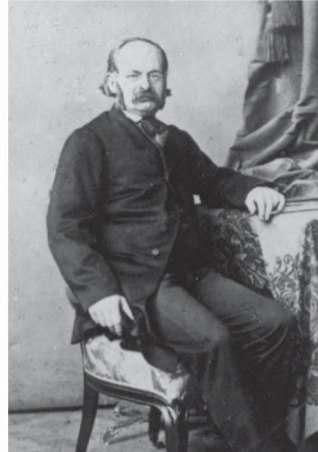
C.W. Thomson



J.P. de Tournefort



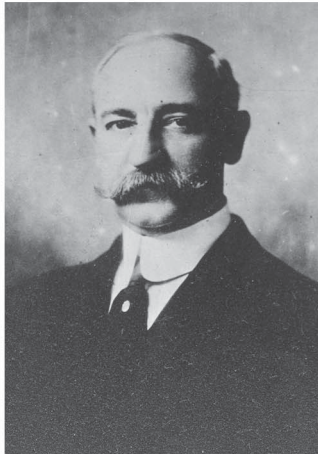
J.B. Trask



H.A. Trautschold



A. Trembley



E.O. Ulrich



S. Vaillant

STACH, Leopold (Leo) William (1914–1998)

Australia: ec, m

Collison, K.B. 2000. *In search of recognition: the Leo Stach story*. Sid Harta Publishers, Hartwell, Victoria.

Ross, J.R.P. and Ross, C.A. 2008. Two hundred years of Australian bryozoology. In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones (eds). *Annals of Bryozoology* 2. International Bryozoology Association: Dublin: 271-304.

Wyse Jackson, P.N. and Spencer Jones, M.E. 2002. From Rondelet to Stockholm: four centuries of bryozoological research. In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones (eds). *Annals of Bryozoology*. International Bryozoology Association, Dublin: 363-381.

STIMPSON, William (1832–1872)

USA: ma, r

Winston, J.E. and Hayward, P.J. 2011. Bryozoans of the northeast coast of the United States: taxonomic history and summary of a new survey. In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones, M.E. *Annals of Bryozoology* 3. International Bryozoology Association, Dublin: 201-217.

STOLICZKA, Ferdinand (1838–1874)

Czech Republic, India: f, ma, s

Anon., 1874. Dr. F. Stoliczka, F.G.S. *Geological Magazine*, 11 (9): 382-384.

Blanford, G.W.T. 1874. *Nature*, 10: 172, 185-186.

Crosse, A. and Fischer, P.H. 1874. Notice in: *Jl. Conch.*, Paris, 23: 97-98.

Dupont, E. 1875. Note biographique sur Ferdinand Stoliczka. *Trans. R. Soc. Arts. Sci. Mauritius*, new series (2), 8: 139-142.

Stewart, R.R. 1984. *Taxon*, 33: 50-52.

TL: 5: 17.

STUCKENBERG, Alexandr Antonovich (1844–1905)

Russia: f

Sokolov, B.S. 2003. *Alexandr Antonovich Stuckenberg*. Kazan State University, Kazan.

SWALLOW, George Clinton (1817–1899)

USA: f, s

Page, L.E. 1996. George Clinton Swallow, the *Other* Kansas State Geologist. *Transactions of the Kansas Academy of Science*, 99(3-4): 134-145.

TENISON-WOODS, Julian Edmund (1832–1889)

UK, Australia: f, m, r, s

BM: 5: 2355.

Borchardt, D.H. 1976. Tenison-Woods, Julian Edmund (1832-1889). *Australian Dictionary of Biography* 6: 254-255.

DBS: 2204.

DNB: (Bonney, T.G., revised Matthew, H.C.G.), 2004.

Notice in: *Ann. of Botany*, 1889-1890, 3: 494.

Notice in: *J. Proc. N. Soc. N. S. Wales*, 1890, 24: 5-10.

TERMIER, Geneviève (1917-2005)

France: f, s

Bourrouilh, R. 2005. Hommage à Madame Geneviève Termier, née Delpy 1917-2005. *Société Géologique de France*.

TERMIER, Henri-François-Émile (1897–1989)

France: f, s

TÉTRE, Andrée (1907–1992)

France: fw

Hondt, J.-L. d' 2005b. Les travaux des chercheurs français sur les Bryozoaires d'eau douce. *Densia* 16: 351-360.

THOMAS, Henry Dighton (1900–1966)

UK: f, ma, s

Pitt, L.J. 1967. Henry Dighton Thomas. *Proceedings of the Geologists' Association*, 78(2): 381-382.

Spencer Jones, M.E., Sanner, J. and Thomas, C.S. 2008. Bryozoan exchange: Bassler and Hastings. In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones (eds). *Annals of Bryozoology* 2. International Bryozoology Association: Dublin: 413-420.

THOMPSON, John Vaughan (1779–1847)

Ireland, UK - a, ma, r

Britten, J.G. 1912. John Vaughan Thompson (1779-1847). *Journal of Botany*, 50: 169-171.

DBS: 1984.

DNB: (Davis, P.). 2004.

DSB: (Wheeler, A). 1976. 12: 353-356.

Stebbing, T.R.R. *et al.*, 1910-1911. The terms of Polyzoa and Bryozoa. *Proceedings of the Linnean Society, London*, session 123: 61-72.

TL: 5: 281.

Vaughan, R.E. 1953. A forgotten work by John Vaughan Thompson. *Proceedings of the Royal Society of Arts and Sciences of Mauritius*, 1 (3): 241-248.

Wheeler, A. 1968. An introduction to the "Zoological Researches" of John Vaughan Thompson, pp. i-vi. In Thompson, J.V. *Zoological Researches and illustrations 1828-1834*. Society for the Bibliography of Natural History, Sherborn Fund Facsimile 2.

WHO: 1367.

Wyse Jackson, P.N. 1991. Distribution of Irish marine Bryozoa, together with biographical notes relating to the chief researchers in the group. *Bulletin Irish Biogeographical Society*, 14(2): 129–184.

Wyse Jackson, P.N. and Spencer Jones, M.E. 2002. From Rondelet to Stockholm: four centuries of bryozoological research. In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones (eds). *Annals of Bryozoology*. International Bryozoology Association, Dublin: 363-381.

THOMSON, Charles Wyville (1830–1882)

UK: ma

DBS: 1989.

DNB: (Rice, A.L.), 2004.

Wyse Jackson, P.N. and Spencer Jones, M.E. 1996. W.H. Harvey's bryozoans from Australia (1854-1856). In: Gordon, D.P., Smith, A.M. and Grant-Mackie, J. *Bryozoans in Space and Time*. National Institute of Water and Atmospheric Research, Wellington, 401-412.

THORNELY, Laura Roscoe (1860–1951)

UK: ma, r, s

www.hawksheadbenefice.co.uk/inscriptions.pdf

BM: 5: 2102 and 8: 1304.

TORIUMI, Makoto (*fl.* 1940s-1950s)

Japan: fw, m, r, s

TOULA, Franz (1845–1920)

Austria, f, s

Nakrem, H.A. 2008. Fossil Bryozoa from Svalbard (Arctic Norway): a research history. In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones (eds). *Annals of Bryozoology* 2. International Bryozoology Association: Dublin: 71-87.

TOURNEFORT, Joseph Pitton de (1656–1708)

France: m, ma, r

Bailly, A. 1992. *Défricheurs d'inconnu: Peiresc, Tournefort, Adanson, Saporta*. Edisud, Aix-en-Provence, 277 pp.

Becker, G. et al., 1957. Tournefort. Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris, 321 pp.

Becker, G. 1960. Un grand méconnu: Tournefort. *Hist. Med.*, 10: 1-41.

Heim, R. (ed.), 1957. Tournefort. Coll. "Les grands naturalistes français", Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris, 324 pp.

Hondt, J.-L. d' 2005a. Les premiers bryozoologues et la connaissance des Bryozoaires de Rondelet à Linnaeus. *Densia* 16: 329-350.

Leroy, J.-F., D.B.S., 1976 (12): 442-444.

Leroy, J.-F., 1956. Tournefort (1636-1708). *Rev. Hist. Sci.*, 9: 350-354.

Hondt, J.-L. d' 2002. The French Pre-Lamarckian bryozoologists. In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones (eds). *Annals of Bryozoology*. International Bryozoology Association: Dublin: 81-95.

MICH: (42): 41-47.

TL: 5: 412-415.

WHO: 1683.

TRASK, John Boardman (1824–1879)

USA: f, ma, s, r

Leviton, A.E. and Aldrich, M.L. 1982. John Boardman Trask: physician-geologist in California 1850-1879. In: A.E. Leviton, P.U. Rodda, E. Yochelson and M.L. Aldrich (eds). *Frontiers of Geological Exploration of Western North America*. Pacif. Div. Amer. Ass. Adv. Sciences, San

Francisco: 37-69.

Soule, D.F. 2002. Northeastern Pacific bryozoology and the American bryozoologists. In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones (eds). *Annals of Bryozoology*. International Bryozoology Association: Dublin: 251-274.

TRAUTSCHOLD, Hermann Adol'fovich (1817–1902)

Russia: f

Gilmour, E.H., Ariunchimeg, Y. and Wyse Jackson, P.N. 2008. The Russian Schools of Paleobryozoology. In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones (eds). *Annals of Bryozoology* 2. International Bryozoology Association: Dublin: 51-58.

Starodubtseva, I.A. and Mitta, V.V. 2002. German Adol'fovich Trautshol'd {k 185-letniyu so dnya rozhdeniya}. *Byulleten' Moskovskogo Obshchestva Ispytatelej Prirody, otdel Geologicheskij*, 77(6): 78-86.

Starodubtseva, I.A. 2004. Trautschold's collections in the Vernadsky State Geological Museum of the Russian Academy of Science (Moscow, Russia). In: C.F. Winkler Prins and S.K. Donovan (eds). *Museums and their collections. Scripta Geologica Special Issue*, 4: 249-252.

Viskova, L.A. and Koromyslova, A.V. 2011. The history of study of Post-Paleozoic bryozoans in Russia (Results and Prospects). In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones, M.E. *Annals of Bryozoology* 3. International Bryozoology Association, Dublin: 163-199.

TREMBLEY, Abraham (1710–1784)

Switzerland: m, r, sw

Archinard, M. 1985. Abraham Trembley's influence on the development of the quatic microscope. *Arch. Sci. Genève*, 38(3): 335-344.

Baker, J.R. 1952. *Abraham Trembley, Scientist and philosopher, 1710-1784*. London, 259 pp.

Baker, J.R. 1985. Abraham Trembley, influences on his life, and his contributions to biology. *Arch. Sci. Genève*, 38(5): 253-262.

Buscaglia, M. 1998. La pratique, la figure et les mots dans les Mémoires d'Abraham Trembley sur les polypes (1744), comme exemple de communication scientifique. In: M. Galuzzi et al. (eds). *La forme della comunicazione scientifica*. Milano, Angeli: 313-346.

Cadée, G.C. 2002. Early bryozoan studies in the Netherlands. In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones (eds). *Annals of Bryozoology*. International Bryozoology Association, Dublin: 32-43.

Dawson, V.P. 1984. Trembley, Bonnet and Reaumur, and the issue of biological continuity. *Stud. 18th Cent. Cult.*, 13: 43-63.

Dawson, V.P. 1987. Nature's enigma: The problem of the polyp in the letters of Bonnet, Trembley and Réaumur. *Mem. Amer. Phil. Soc.*, Philadelphia, 174, I-IX and 266 p.

DSB: (Baker, J) 1976. 12: 457-458.

Hondt, J.-L. d' 2005a. Les premiers bryozoologues et la connaissance des Bryozoaires de Rondelet à Linnaeus. *Densia* 16: 329-350.

Lenhoff, S.G. and Lenhoff, H.M. 1986. *Hydra and the birth of experimental biology. 1744. Abraham Trembley's memories concerning the polyps*, i-xvi+ 60 pp. and i-x+192 pp. Borwood Press, Pacific Grove, California.

MICH: (42): 112-113.

Stearns, R.C. 1900. Dr. John B. Trask, a pioneer of science in the west coast. *Science*, n.s., 28 (712): 240-243.

TRIZNA, Valentina Borisovna (1892–1979)

Belarus, Russia: f

BDWS: 1302-1303.

Gilmour, E.H., Ariunchimeg, Y. and Wyse Jackson, P.N. 2008. The Russian Schools of Paleobryozoology. In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones (eds). *Annals of Bryozoology* 2. International Bryozoology Association: Dublin: 51-58.

ULRICH, Edward Oscar (1857–1944)

USA - f, ma, s

Bassler, R.S. 1944 (1945). Memorial to Edward Oscar Ulrich. *Proc. Geol. Soc. Amer.*, 331-352.

Boardman, R. 2008. Some early American history of the sectioning of Paleozoic Bryozoa: a personal view. In: Wyse Jackson, P.N. and Spencer Jones, M.E. (eds) *Annals of Bryozoology* 2. International Bryozoology Association, Dublin, pp. 1–8.

Bradshaw, L.E. 1990. E.O. Ulrich and the development of American stratigraphy. *Diss. Abstr. Int.*, 50: 2618 A.

Cuffey, R.J., Davis, R.A. and Utgaard, J.E. 2002. The Cincinnati Paleobryozoologists. In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones (eds). *Annals of Bryozoology*. International Bryozoology Association: Dublin: 59-79.

DSB: (Nelson, C.M.) 1976, 12: 531-534.

Merk, G. 1985. E.O. Ulrich's impact on American stratigraphy. In: Drake, E.T. and Jordan, W.M. (eds). *Geologists and Ideas: a history of North American Geology. Geological Society of America Centennial Special Volume*, 1: 169-187.

Ruedemann, R. 1947. Biographical memoir of Edward Oscar Ulrich, 1857-1944. *Biographical Memoirs National Academy of Sciences*, 24 (7): 259-280.

WHO: 1700.

Wyse Jackson, P.N. 2011. A transatlantic bryozoological spat: Edward Oscar Ulrich (1857–1944) versus George Robert Vine (1825–1893). In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones (eds). *Annals of Bryozoology* 3. International Bryozoology Association: Dublin: 219–225.

UTGAARD, John Edward (1936-2009)

USA: f

Hageman, S. (2009) John Utgaard (–2009). *International Bryozoology Association Bulletin* 5(3), 8-9.

Zimmerman, J. 2009. John Utgaard and the Summer Field Course. *Southern Illinois University Carbondale Department of Geology 2008-2009 Calendar Years* ([www. geology.siu.edu/_common/documents/newsletters/newsletter09.pdf](http://www.geology.siu.edu/_common/documents/newsletters/newsletter09.pdf))

UTTLEY, George Harry (1879–1960)

New Zealand: f, ma, s

Marwick, J. 1960. George Harry Uttley (1879-1960). Notice in: *Royal Soc. New Zealand Proc.*, 89 (2): 93-94.

VAILLANT, Sébastien (1669–1722)

France: ma, r, s

DSB: (13): 553-554.

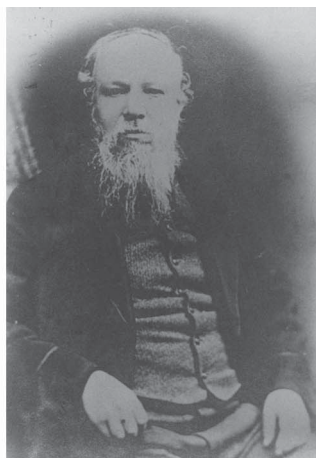
Hondt, J.-L. d' 2002. The French Pre-Lamarckian bryozoologists. In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E.



A.E. Verrill



Vinassa De Regny



G.R. Vine



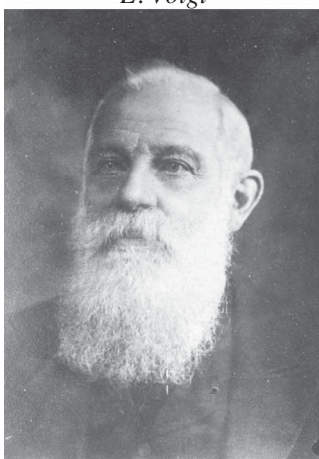
E. Voigt



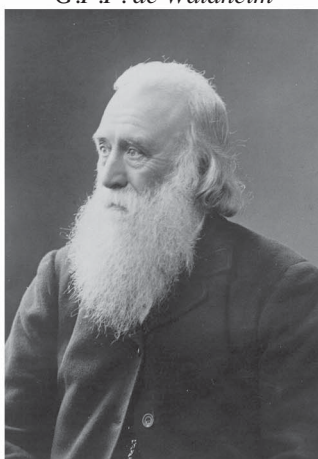
G.F.F. de Waldheim



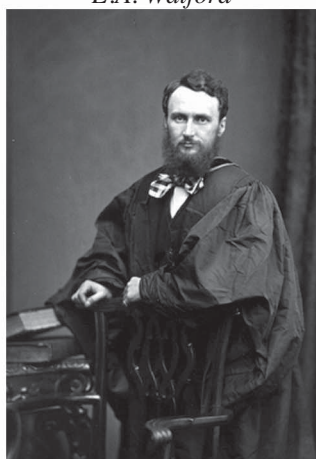
E.A. Walford



A.W. Waters



Mr J. Young



Prof. J. Young

- Spencer Jones (eds). *Annals of Bryozoology*. International Bryozoology Association: Dublin: 81-95.
- Hondt, J.-L. d' 2005a. Les premiers bryozoologues et la connaissance des Bryozoaires de Rondelet à Linnaeus. *Densia* 16: 329-350.
- Hondt, J.-L. d' 2008. The historical collections of Recent Bryozoa in the French national collections. In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones (eds). *Annals of Bryozoology* 2. International Bryozoology Association: Dublin: 59-70.
- MICH: (42): 410-413.
- Rousseau, J. 1970. Sébastien Vaillant an outstanding 18th. century botanist. *Regnum vegetabile*, 71: 195-228.
- TL: 5: 634-636.
- WHO: 1704.
- VALKANOV, Alexander K. (1904–1971)
Bulgaria: ma, r, s
Anon. *In memoriam*. Corresponding member, Professor Alexander K. Valkanov (10.11.1904-4.10.1971).
Arnim, 5: 295.
Golemanski, V. 2011. Prof. Alexander Valkanov, Cor. Member of BAS – Pioneer of Bulgarian Hydrology. “*Science*” Magazine, 21(4): 57.
- VÁNGEL, Eugen (1864–1918)
Hungary: fr
Nonveiller, G. 2001. *The Pioneers of the research on the insects of Dalmatia*. Croatian Natural History Museum p. 267.
- VERRILL, Addison Embry (1839–1926)
USA: ma, r, s
Coe, W.R. 1926 (1927). Addison Emery Verrill and his contributions to zoology. *Amer. J. Sci. New Haven Conn.*, 5 (13), 77: 377-387.
Coe, W.R. 1927. Addison Emery Verrill. Pioneer zoologist. *Science*, 66, 1297: 28-29.
Coe, W.R. 1929. Biographical memoir of Addison Emery Verrill, Biography. *Mem. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 14 (2): 41-66.
DSB: (14): 1-2.
Johnson, R.L. 1989. Molluscan taxa of Addison Emery Verrill and Katherine Jeannette Bush, including those introduced by Sanderson Smitt and Alphaeus Hyatt. *Occas. Pap. Mollusks*, 5 (67): 1-143.
WHO: 1719-1720.
Winston, J.E. and Hayward, P.J. 2011. Bryozoans of the northeast coast of the United States: taxonomic history and summary of a new survey. In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones, M.E. *Annals of Bryozoology* 3. International Bryozoology Association, Dublin: 201-217.

VIGANO, Antonio (1926–1972)

Italy: fw, r, s

Anon., 1972. Antonio Vigano (8 luglio 1926-31 marzo 1972). *Inst. Zool. Univ. Perugia*: 1-5.

VIGELIUS, Willem-Johan (d. 1888)

Germany: ma, r, s

BM: 5: 2222.

VINASSA DE REGNY, Paolo Eugenio (1871–1957)

Italy: f, ma, s

BM: 5: 2225.

IB: 311.

Notice in: *Ann. Univ. Bologna*, 1902-1903: 177-179.

Notice in: *Ann. Univ. Bologna*, 1911-1912, 80: 84.

VINE, George Robert (1825–1893)

UK: f, ma, s

Buttler, C.J., Wyse Jackson, P.N. and Sharpe, T. 2002. George Robert Vine (1825-1893): stay maker, bryozoologist and fossil dealer. In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones (eds). *Annals of Bryozoology*. International Bryozoology Association: Dublin: 1-29.

Vine, G.A. Jr., 1893. In memoriam. George Robert Vine. *The Naturalist*, 18 (220): 333-335.

Wyse Jackson, P.N. 2011. A transatlantic bryozoological spat: Edward Oscar Ulrich (1857–1944) versus George Robert Vine (1825–1893). In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones (eds). *Annals of Bryozoology 3*. International Bryozoology Association: Dublin: 219–225.

Wyse Jackson, P.N., Buttler, C.J. and Sharpe, T. 2003. Bryozoans and corsetry: the palaeontological work of George Robert Vine (1825–1893) of Sheffield. *Proceedings of the Geologists' Association*, 114: 339–344.

VOGT, Carl (1817–1895)

Germany, Switzerland: fr

DSB

VOIGT, Ehrhard (1905-2004)

Germany: f

Hondt, J.-L. d' 2004. To the memory of Ehrhard Voigt. *Bryozoa 2004*.

Martha, S.O. 2014. Things we lost in the fire: the rediscovery of type material from Ehrhard Voigt's early publications (1923–1942) and the bryozoan collection of Hermann Brandes. In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones (eds). *Annals of Bryozoology 4*. International Bryozoology Association: Dublin: 107-127.

Taylor, P.D. 2004. In Memorium: Ehrhard Voigt. *Bryozoa 2004*.

Wyse Jackson, P.N. and Spencer Jones, M.E. 2002. From Rondelet to Stockholm: four centuries of bryozoological research. In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones (eds). *Annals of Bryozoology*. International Bryozoology Association, Dublin: 363-381.

WAAGEN, Wilhelm Heinrich (1841–1900)

Germany, India, Austria: f, ma, s

Anon. 1900. Wilhelm Heinrich Waagen. *Geological Magazine*, Decade 4, 7: 432.

Kettner, R. 1900. Wilhelm Waagen (1841-1900). *Cas. Miner. Geol.*, 11 (4): 495-496.

Tietze, E. 1900. Wilhelm Waagen. *Verh. geol. Reichsanst.*, Wien: 178-182.

Uhlig, V. 1900: Notice in: *Centralblatt f. Mineralogie*: 380-392.

WHO: 1742.

Notice in: *Nork. Forf. Lex.*, 1908, 50: 249.

WALDHEIM, Gotthelf Friedrich Fisher de (1771–1853)

Belarus, Russia: f

Gilmour, E.H., Ariunchimeg, Y. and Wyse Jackson, P.N. 2008. The Russian Schools of Paleobryozoology. In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones (eds). *Annals of Bryozoology* 2. International Bryozoology Association: Dublin: 51-58.

WALFORD, Edwin Alfred (1847–1924)

UK: f.

WATERS, Arthur William (1846–1929)

UK: e, f, ma, r, s

Ross, J.R.P. and Ross, C.A. 2008. Two hundred years of Australian bryozoology. In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones (eds). *Annals of Bryozoology* 2. International Bryozoology Association: Dublin: 271-304.

WELLER, Stuart (1870–1927)

USA: f, ma, s

BM: 5: 2289.

Notice in: *Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer.*, 1928: 116-126.

WHIDBORNE, George Ferris (1846–1910)

UK: f, s

Anon. 1910. The Rev. George Ferris Whidborne, M.A. *Geological Magazine*, 7(3): 141.

Anon. 1911. G.F. Whidborne. *Quarterly Journal of the Geological Society, London*, 67: lvii.

WHITELEY, S. (1911–1982).

UK: f, m, s

Pitt, L.P. 1961. Notice in: *Proceedings of the Geologists' Association*, 95(2): 192.

WHITEAVES, Joseph Friedrich (1835–1909)

UK, Canada: f, ma, s

Copeland, M.J. 1993. Elkovak Billings (1820-1876) and Joseph F. Whiteaves (1835-1909), the first two paleontologists with the Geological Survey of Canada. *Earth Sciences History*, 12(2): 107-110.

M.L.C., 1909. J.F. Whiteaves, LTD, FGS, FRSC. *Ottawa Nat.*, 23: 118-120.

Notice in: *Proc. R. Soc. Canada*, 1894, 12: 75-77.

Notice in: *Geological Magazine*, 1908, 43 (10): 437-442.

Notice in: *Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv.*, 1924, 746: 8100.

Notice in Hansson.

WHITELEGGE, Thomas (1850–1927)

UK, Australia: ma, r, s

Anon. 1929. Thomas Whitelegge 1850-1927. *Rec. Austr. Mus. Sydney*, 17 (6): 265-277.

Notice in Hansson.

WHITTLESEA, Paul (d. 2007)

UK: f, s

Håkansson, E. 2007. Paul Whittlesea. *International Bryozoology Association Bulletin*, 3(2), 4.

WIEBACH, Fritz (1904–1976)

Germany: fr, m, r, s

Illuminata Taticchi, M. 1976. Fritz Wiebach: 440-441.

WIERZEPSKI, Antoni (1843–1916)

Poland: r

Fedorowicz, L. 1970. Antoni Wierzeński (1843-1916). *Memorab. zool.*, 21: 3-82.

WOLFART, Peter (1675–1726)

UK: ma

Hondt, J.-L. d' 2005a. Les premiers bryozoologues et la connaissance des Bryozoaires de Rondelet à Linnaeus. *Densia* 16: 329-350.

WOOD, Searles Valentine, Junior (1830–1884)

UK: f, m, s

Anon. 1884. Searles V. Wood, the younger, F.G.S. *Geological Magazine*, new series, 14: 138-142. BM: 5: 2353.

DBS: 2197.

Notice in Hansson.

YANG, King.-chin

China: f

Wyse Jackson, P.N. and Spencer Jones, M.E. 2002. From Rondelet to Stockholm: four centuries of bryozoological research. In: P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones (eds). *Annals of Bryozoology*. International Bryozoology Association, Dublin: 363-381.

YANG, Jing-Zhi (d. 2003)

China: f

Fen-shen, Xia. 2004. Yang, Jing-Zhi. *Bryozoa 2004*.

YAROSHINSKA, Ariadna M. (1927-2002)

Russia: f, s

Ernst, A. 2002. In memorium: Ariadna M. Yaroshinska. *Bryozoa 2002*, 8-9.

YOUNG, John [Mr] (1823–1900)

UK: f

Anon. 1901. *Quarterly Journal of the Geological Society of London*, 57: lxi.

Campbell, E. 1976. Glasgow Art Gallery and Museum. Major Collections: John Young, LL.D., F.G.S. (1823-1900). *Newsletter of the Geological Curators' Group*, 1(7): 337-339.

Clark, N.D.L. 2008. Working with fossils at the Hunterian Museum - a glimpse into the lives of John Young, John Young and Ethel Currie. *Proceedings of the Geological Society of Glasgow* 150: 31-35.

J[ones], T.R. 1900. John Young, LL.D., F.G.S. *Geological Magazine*, Decade 4, 7(8): 382-384.
 McNair, P. and Mort, F. 1908. John Young, LL.D., F.G.S. *History of the Geological Society of Glasgow, 1858-1908*. Geological Society of Glasgow, Glasgow, pp. 183-188.

YOUNG, John [Professor] (1835–1902)

UK: f

Anon. 1866. *Geological Magazine*, 3: 336.

Anon. 1904. *Nature*, 69: 612-613.

Anon. 1906. *Nature*, 73: 556-557.

Clark, N.D.L. 2008. Working with fossils at the Hunterian Museum - a glimpse into the lives of John Young, John Young and Ethel Currie. *Proceedings of the Geological Society of Glasgow* 150: 31-35.

George, T.N. 1975. Geologists at the University of Glasgow. *College Courant*, 27: 23-30.

McNair, P. and Mort, F. 1908. Professor John Young, M.D., F.G.S. *History of the Geological Society of Glasgow, 1858-1908*. Geological Society of Glasgow, Glasgow, pp. 210-212.

McKendrick, J.G. 1903. Prof. John Young. *Nature*, 67: 249.

ZIRPOLO, Giuseppe (1887–1943)

Italy: fr, m, ma, r

Alfano, G.F. 1951. Commemorazione del Prof. Giuseppe Zirpolo. *Bull. Soc. Nat. Napoli*, 59: 39-64.

IB: 335.

ZSCHIESCHE, A.

Germany: m, ma

4. Acknowledgements

We are most grateful to many colleagues who have assisted with answers to our queries for information. In particular Prof. Enrico Annoscia (Milano), Prof. Giampietro Braga (Padova) and Mrs Jacqueline Carpine-Lancre (Honorary curator of the library of the Institut Océanographique de Monaco) provided considerable help in this regard.

Sources of images

- 1 *Annals of Bryozoology* 1-4 (1.1; 1.2; 1.3; 1.4).
- 2 *International Bryozoology Association Bulletins*.
- 3 R.S. Bassler album of bryozoan 'students' (courtesy of JoAnn Sanner).
- 4 E.R. Cumings framed composite picture of twelve bryozoologists (ex R.S. Boardman; now in possession of Patrick Wyse Jackson).
- 5 G. Bobin/A.B. Hastings photograph albums (copies made 1969 by John Soule; courtesy of the late Dorothy Soule; now in possession of Patrick Wyse Jackson).
- 6 E.P. Wright (1834-1910; Professor of Botany, Trinity College, Dublin) carte-de-visite photograph album of nineteenth century naturalists (ex. David A. Webb; now in

- possession of Patrick Wyse Jackson).
 7 Courtesy of Pat Cook.
 8 Courtesy of Anne Dingsdale.
 9 Courtesy of Dennis Gordon.
 10 Courtesy of Hans Arne Nakrem.
 11 Courtesy of Norbert Vavra.

Where no source is indicated we understand that the image is in the public domain. If we are notified that this is not the case we will provide the source in future editions.

- | | |
|--|--------------------------------------|
| AHMED, Yousef (2) | GATTY, Margaret (5) |
| ALDER, Josua (6) | GAUTIER, Yves-Victor (1.3) |
| ANDROSOVA, Elena Ivanovna (5) | GERASIMOV, Petr Aleksandrovich (1.3) |
| ANDRUSOV, Nicolai Ivanovich (1.3) | GORJUNOVA, Raisa Vasiljevna (10) |
| ARNOLD, Peter William (2) | GRAVE, Benjamin Harrison (1.4) |
| ASTROVA, Galina Grigorevna (1.3) | GRAY, John Edward (6) |
| BALAVOINE, Pierre (1.3) | GUERIN-GANIVET, Helene (4) |
| BARRELIER, Jacques (1.1) | HANCOCK, Albany (6) |
| BARROSO, Manuel Geronimo (5) | HARMER, Sydney Frederic (5) |
| BASSLER, Raymond Smith (1.2) | HASS, Hans (2) |
| BENEDEN, Pierre-Joseph van (6) | HASTINGS, Anna Birchhall (5) |
| BLAINVILLE, Henri-Marie Ducrotay de (1.3) | HENNIG, Anders Henning (4) |
| BOBIN, Geneviève (1.3) | HORN, George Henry (1.1) |
| BORG, Folke Arvidsson (3) | HURRELL, Harry Edward (5) |
| BOWERBANK, James Scott (6) | HUTTON, Frederick Wollaston (6) |
| BRIEN, Paul (1.1) | ILLIES, Gisela (2) |
| BROWN, David (5) | JEBRAM, Diethardt (2) |
| CALVET, Louis (5) | JULLIEN, Jules (1.3) |
| CANU, Ferdinand (1.1) | KING, William (8) |
| CARTER, Henry John (5) | KIRKPATRICK, Randolph (5) |
| CIPOLLA, Francesco (5) | KLUGE, German Augustovich (1.4) |
| CONRAD, Timothy Abbott (1.1) | KUBANIN, Andrei Anatol'evich (1.3) |
| CORREA, Diva Diniz (9) | LAGAAN, Robert (5) |
| CROCKFORD BEATTIE, Joan Marian (1.2) | LAGUZEN, Iosef Ivanovich (1.3) |
| CUMINGS, Edgar Roscoe (4) | LAMOUREUX, Jean-Vincent-Félix (1.1) |
| DAVIS, Arthur George (5) | LANG, William Dickson (1.4) |
| DESOR, Pierre Jean Édouard (1.3) | LARWOOD, Gilbert Powell (11) |
| DOFLEIN, Franz (1.3) | LEVINSEN, Georg Marisus Reynold (4) |
| DUERDEN, James Edwin (1.4) | LING-HUANG, Lu (2) |
| DUMORTIER, Barthélémy-Charles-Joseph (1.1) | LIVINGSTONE, Arthur A. (3) |
| EHRENBERG, Christian Gottfried (1.1) | LOPPENS, Karel (1.1) |
| EICHWALD, Karl Eduard Ivanovich von (1.3) | LUTAUD, Geneviève (1.3) |
| FEOFANOVA, Yuliya Mikhailovna (1.3) | LYNCH, William Francis (1.3) |
| FISCHER, Paul (1.3) | McKINNEY, Frank Kenneth (2) |

- MÄNNIL, Ralf M. (1.3)
MARCUS, Ernst & MARCUS, Evelyne du B.-R (1.1)
METSCHNIKOFF, Il'ya Il'ich (1.3)
MILNE-EDWARDS, Henri (1.3)
MITSUKURI, Kakichi (1.3)
MONGEREAU, Noël (2)
MOROZOVA, Iraida Pavlovna (10)
MOYANO, Hugo Iván (10)
NEKHOROSHEV, Vasiliy Petrovich (1.2)
NEVIANI, Antonio (4)
NICHOLS, Albert Russell (1.4)
NICKLES, John Milton (1.1)
NIKIFOROVA, Alexandra Ivanova (1.2)
NORDGAARD, Ole (4)
NORMAN, Alfred Merle (6)
OAKLEY, Kenneth Page (5)
O'DONOGHUE, Charles Henry (3)
O'DONOGHUE, Elsie (3)
OKADA, Yaichiro K. (5)
ORTMANN, Arnold Edward (1.3)
OSBURN, Raymond Carroll (1.2)
OSTROUMOFF, Aleksy Aleksandrovic (1.3)
OWSTON, Alan (1.3)
PACKARD, Alpheus Spring (1.3)
PERGENS, Eduard Wilhelm Gerard (5)
PRENANT, Marcel (5)
RAO, Kotapalli Setha (2)
REAUMUR, René-Antoine Ferchault de (1.3)
REUSS, August Emanuel (1.1)
RIDLEY, Stuart Oliver (5)
ROBERTSON, Alice (5)
ROGICK, Mary Dora (1.1)
ROSS, June Rosa Pitt née Phillips (7)
ROULLIER, Karl Frantsevich (1.3)
SARS, Georg Ossian (5)
SHIPLEY, Arthur Everett (5)
SHUL'GA-NESTERENKO, Mariya Ivanovna (1.2)
SILEN, Lars (5)
SINTSOV, Ivan Fedorovich (1.3)
SOULE, Dorothy Fisher (5)
SOULE, John Dutcher (5)
SPJELDNÆS, Nils (7)
STACH, Leopold (Leo) William (3)
STIMPSON, William (1.3)
TRASK, John Boardman (1.1)
TRAUTSCHOLD, Hermann Adol'fovich (1.3)
TREMBLEY, Abraham (1.1)
ULRICH, Edward Oscar (4)
VAILLANT, Sébastien (1.1)
VERRILL, Addison Embry (6)
VINE, George Robert (1.1)
VOIGT, Ehrhard (1.4)
WALFORD, Edwin Alfred (5)
WATERS, Arthur William (4)